

Health Care Financing Program Statistics



Medicare: Health Insurance for
the Aged and Disabled, 1975

Summary-Utilization and
Reimbursement by Person

PUBS
RA
412
.3
M4331
1975 summary

Published by the Health Care Financing Administration
Office of Research, Demonstrations, and Statistics

Health Care Financing Program Statistics

The Health Care Financing Administration was established to combine health financing and quality assurance programs into a single agency. HCFA is responsible for the Medicare program, Federal participation in the Medicaid program, the Professional Standards Review Organization program, and a variety of other health care quality assurance programs.

The mission of the Health Care Financing Administration is to promote the timely delivery of appropriate, quality health care to its beneficiaries—approximately 47 million of the nation's aged, disabled, and poor. The Agency must also ensure that program beneficiaries are aware of the services for which they are eligible, that those services are accessible and of high quality, and that Agency policies and actions promote efficiency and quality within the total health care delivery system.

HCFA's Office of Research, Demonstrations, and Statistics (ORDS) conducts studies and projects that demonstrate and evaluate optional reimbursement, coverage, eligibility, and management alternatives to the present Federal programs. ORDS also assesses the impact of HCFA programs on health care costs, program expenditures, beneficiary access to services, health care providers, and the health care industry. In addition, ORDS monitors national health care expenditures and prices and provides actuarial analyses on the costs of current HCFA programs as well as the impact of possible legislative or administrative changes in the programs.

Medicare **Program Statistics** present detailed reports on Medicare enrollment, providers, and the use of reimbursement for covered services. Medicare enrollment data report the number of persons insured under Part A and Part B of the Medicare program by age, race, sex, and place of residence. Provider statistics consist of information on the number, distribution, and characteristics of hospitals, skilled nursing facilities, home health agencies, and independent laboratories certified to furnish and receive payment for covered health services to Medicare beneficiaries.

RA
412.3
.M4331
1975
Summary

Medicare: Health Insurance for the Aged and Disabled, 1975

Summary-Utilization and
Reimbursement by Person

Prepared by Martin Ruther

Published by
Health Care Financing Administration
Office of Research, Demonstrations,
and Statistics

CONTENTS

	Page
Foreword	
I. Introduction	1
Purpose	1
Organization of the Report	1
Highlights of the Report	1
II. The Aged	3
Aged Persons Served and Amount Reimbursed, 1967-1975	3
Use of Services and Reimbursement by Type of Service and Demographic Characteristics, 1975	11
Reimbursement per Beneficiary	13
III. The Disabled	17
Disabled Persons Served and Amount Reimbursed, 1974-1975	17
Use of Services and Reimbursement by Type of Service and Demographic Characteristics, 1975	20
Reimbursement per Beneficiary, 1975	31
Distribution of Amounts Reimbursed to the Disabled	34
End-Stage Renal Disease Beneficiaries	34
IV. The Statistical System of the Medicare Program	39
V. Provisions of the Law and Regulations	41
Hospital Insurance Program	41
Supplementary Medical Insurance Program	42
Eligibility	43
Financing the Program	44
Administration of the Program	45
VI. Description of the Data	47
VII. Reliability of Estimates	49

General Tables

	Page
Definitions	53
Table	
1975 Aged	
1 Summary of Utilization and Reimbursement for Persons 65 Years and Over by Region, Division, and State	55
2 Persons 65 Years and Over Served by Region, Division, and State, and Type of Service	57
3 Persons 65 Years and Over Served: Annual Rate per 1,000 Enrolled by Region, Division, and State, and Type of Service	59
4 Reimbursement for Persons 65 Years and Over by Region, Division, and State: Total Amount by Type of Service	61
5 Reimbursement per Person 65 Years and Over Served by Region, Division, and State: Average Amount by Type of Service	63
6 Persons 65 Years and Over Served by Region, Division, and State: Distribution by Amounts Reimbursed	65
7 Distribution by Amounts Reimbursed for Persons 65 Years and Over by Region, Division, and State	71
8 Summary of Utilization and Reimbursement for Persons 65 Years and Over by Age, Race, and Sex	77
9 Persons 65 Years and Over Served by Age, Race, and Sex, and Type of Service	79
10 Persons 65 Years and Over Served: Annual Rate per 1,000 Enrolled by Age, Race, and Sex, and Type of Service	81
11 Reimbursement for Persons 65 Years and Over by Age, Race, and Sex: Total Amount by Type of Service	83
12 Reimbursement per Person 65 Years and Over Served by Age, Race, and Sex: Average Amount by Type of Service	85
13 Persons 65 Years and Over Served by Age, Race, and Sex: Distribution by Amounts Reimbursed	87
14 Distribution by Amounts Reimbursed for Persons 65 Years and Over by Age, Race, and Sex	93
1975 Disabled	
15 Summary of Utilization and Reimbursement for Disability Beneficiaries by Region, Division, and State	99
16 Disability Beneficiaries Served by Region, Division, and State, and Type of Service	101
17 Disability Beneficiaries Served: Annual Rate per 1,000 Enrolled by Region, Division, and Type of Service	103
18 Reimbursement for Disability Beneficiaries by Region, Division, and State: Total Amount by Type of Service	105
19 Reimbursement per Disability Beneficiary Served by Region, Division, and State: Average Amount by Type of Service	107
20 Disability Beneficiaries Served by Region, Division, and State: Distribution by Amounts Reimbursed	109
21 Distribution by Amounts Reimbursed for Disability Beneficiaries by Region, Division, and State	115
22 Summary of Utilization and Reimbursement for Disability Beneficiaries by Age, Race, and Sex	121
23 Disability Beneficiaries Served by Age, Race, and Sex, and Type of Service	122
24 Disability Beneficiaries Served: Annual Rate per 1,000 Enrolled by Age, Race, and Sex, and Type of Service	124
25 Reimbursement for Disability Beneficiaries by Age, Race, and Sex: Total Amount by Type of Service	126
26 Reimbursement per Disability Beneficiary Served by Age, Race, and Sex: Average Amount by Type of Service	128
27 Disability Beneficiaries Served by Age, Race, and Sex: Distribution by Amounts Reimbursed	130
28 Distribution by Amounts Reimbursed for Disability Beneficiaries by Age, Race, and Sex	133

Foreword

This report contains information on the use of reimbursed services by Medicare beneficiaries. It profiles amounts reimbursed, services paid for, variations in utilization and reimbursement by age, race, and sex of the beneficiaries, and beneficiary place of residence. Such data illustrate the pattern of medical care in the United States for persons aged 65 and over and for disability beneficiaries.

The general tables in the report show reimbursed services used by beneficiaries in 1975, by State of residence and by age, race, and sex.

This report was written by Martin Ruther of the Program Statistics Branch, Herbert A. Silverman, Chief. It is one of a series prepared by the Office of Research, Judith Lave, Director, to provide a description and analysis of the use and cost of the health care benefits furnished to the beneficiaries of the Medicare and Medicaid programs administered by the Health Care Financing Administration. The report was written under the administrative supervision of Allen Dobson, Director, Division of Beneficiary Studies.

Section I. Introduction

PURPOSE

This report presents data on the number of aged and disabled beneficiaries reimbursed and amounts reimbursed by Medicare for services used in 1975. The major part of the analysis focuses on two relative measures: beneficiaries reimbursed per 1,000 enrolled and the amount of reimbursements per reimbursed beneficiary. Then these two measures are linked to provide the amount reimbursed per enrolled beneficiary without regard to whether reimbursement was received. This provides a summary measure of the extent to which Medicare reimbursements are distributed among beneficiaries with specified characteristics.

The report links Medicare reimbursements for principal program benefits to individual program beneficiaries. The data for the aged are based on a 5-percent sample of the enrolled population obtained from submitted claims. Data for the disabled include all disabled beneficiaries and their submitted claims. Claims processed through 1976 are included in both the aged and disabled populations.

Medicare provides services under two health insurance programs: Hospital Insurance (HI), which pays part of the cost of hospital and certain post-hospital services (skilled nursing facility (SNF) care and home health agency (HHA) care), and Supplementary Medical Insurance (SMI), which reimburses for physician, outpatient, and related home health agency services. This report presents and discusses the data on beneficiary use of services and Medicare reimbursements for the benefits covered under these programs.

ORGANIZATION OF THE REPORT

The beneficiary use of Medicare reimbursements and the amounts of the reimbursements are presented in two sections. Section II analyzes the use of Medicare services by the aged. It presents changes in the use of reimbursed services and amounts reimbursed among aged beneficiaries; relative changes in reimbursements to the aged from 1967 to 1975 are discussed for each Medicare benefit. It concludes by presenting data for 1975 on usage and reimbursement by type of service and demographic characteristics of the aged.

Section III describes the use of services by the disabled, including those with end-stage renal disease (ESRD). It discusses disabled beneficiaries to whom Medicare coverage was extended on July 1, 1973. Data on the use by the disabled of services in 1974 and 1975 are presented by type of service used and demographic characteristics of the users. Because the use of services and benefit payments for persons with ESRD is significantly different from those without ESRD, data specific to this group are presented and discussed to conclude this section.

Section IV summarizes the provisions of the law and regulations which govern the use of and reimbursement for Medicare benefits. Section V describes the statistical system by which program data are produced. Section VI provides the sources and definitions of the data used in this report. Section VII provides reliability

of estimates, since data are based on a 5-percent sample of the aged. The disabled data are from the *entire* disabled Medicare population, so estimates of sample reliability are not applicable. The general tables are accompanied by notes which explain the terms used in the tables.

This introduction concludes with the following summary of the findings of this report.

HIGHLIGHTS OF THE REPORT

First, statistics of the aged and disabled are contrasted. Then statistics unique to the disabled are presented. Highlights conclude with ESRD statistics.

Aged and Disabled

- The proportion of aged beneficiaries reimbursed for one or more Medicare services increased from 367 per 1,000 enrolled in 1967 to 528 per 1,000 in 1975, an average annual rate of increase of 4.7 percent. Average reimbursement per person served increased from \$592 to \$1,055, an annual average rate of 7.5 percent in the same period.
- The proportion of the disabled reimbursed for Medicare services increased from 411 per 1,000 beneficiaries in 1974 to 450 per 1,000 in 1975, a 9.4 percent increase. Average reimbursement per person served increased from \$1,324 to \$1,548, a 16.9 percent rise in the same period.
- The distribution of reimbursements by type of service among the aged for 1975 was: inpatient hospital reimbursements, 70 percent of total reimbursements; physician and other medical services, 24 percent; outpatient services, 3 percent; and other services, 2.3 percent.
- The comparable figures for the disabled were: inpatient hospital reimbursements, 64 percent; physician services, 20 percent; outpatient, 15 percent; and other services, 1.6 percent.
- For all services among the aged, the proportion of beneficiaries reimbursed for Medicare services in 1975 increased with age; the proportion was higher for women than men and the proportion for whites exceeded that for minorities. By residence, the highest rate was in the West, and the lowest was in the North Central States.
- Among the disabled, the same patterns in user rates prevailed for age, sex, and race. By residence, the highest rate was in the West, and the lowest was in the South.
- Reimbursements per person served for all services among the aged increased with age and were higher for men than women.
- Among the disabled, however, average reimbursements per user decreased with age and were higher for women.

- Average reimbursements per reimbursed user for both aged and disabled were higher for non-whites than whites. But, because a higher proportion of aged whites received reimbursement, the average amount of benefits distributed among aged, white beneficiaries was higher than for non-whites. Also, average reimbursements for both aged and disabled were highest in the West and Northeast and lowest in the South.

In 1975, the distribution of Medicare benefits was highly skewed. Among the aged, only about half of all beneficiaries enrolled during the year received some reimbursements. Among those reimbursed, 23 percent received less than \$50 and accounted for only 0.5 percent of all reimbursements. About 16 percent of those reimbursed received \$2,000 or more and accounted for 71 percent of total reimbursements. Among the disabled, only 39 percent of the beneficiaries enrolled during the year received reimbursements. Among these, 19 percent received less than \$50 and accounted for 0.3 percent of all reimbursements. About 21 percent received \$2,000 or more and accounted for 79 percent of the amount reimbursed.

End-Stage Renal Disease Beneficiaries Under 65 Years of Age

- Persons with ESRD differed markedly from other disabled in the use of reimbursed services. The number of persons served having ESRD was small, 23,000, or 2.4 percent of all disabled beneficiaries, but their average reimbursements were very large, \$12,600, in 1975.
- Three services used by ESRD beneficiaries accounted for nearly all reimbursements to ESRD patients. They were: outpatient services (mainly kidney dialysis), with 59 percent of total reimbursement to ESRD patients; inpatient hospital, 27 percent; and physician and other medical, 14 percent.
- The 1974-75 increases among ESRD users were: persons served increased 28 percent from 18,000 to 23,000; reimbursements rose 52 percent, from \$193 million to \$294 million; and reimbursements per person served increased 19 percent, from \$10,600 to \$12,600.

Section II. The Aged

AGED PERSONS SERVED AND AMOUNTS REIMBURSED, 1967-1975

All Benefits Under the Medicare Program

This section begins with Table A, showing how enrollment increased in the 1967 to 1975 period.¹ It then discusses four measures: two pertain to the use of medical services and two to reimbursement for services. The use measures comprise numbers of persons using reimbursed services (also called "persons served") and persons served per 1,000 enrolled. The reimbursement measures are: amount reimbursed and reimbursement per person served. Changes in the use and reimbursement measures are shown in Table B for the aged for 1967 to 1975. Persons served is defined as the number of Medicare beneficiaries who exceed the applicable deductible and receive reimbursed services in a calendar year. This section concludes with a discussion of the interrelation of these use and reimbursement measures to show the way reimbursements are distributed among the entire beneficiary population.

Between 1967 and 1975, the number of aged beneficiaries receiving Medicare reimbursed services increased 68 percent (Table B). The increase from 7.2 million to 12.0 million persons reimbursed partly reflected a 17 percent increase in the enrolled population. Thus, the number of aged persons served per 1,000 enrolled increased 44 percent (from 367 in 1967 to 528 in 1975), or less than the 68 percent rise in the number of persons served in that period.

Total Medicare reimbursements for aged persons increased much faster than the number of persons served, rising from \$4.2 billion to \$12.7 billion during the 8-year period, nearly a 200 percent increase (an average annual rate of increase of 14.7 percent). Reimbursements per person served were \$1,055 in 1975, 78 percent more than the \$592 in 1967 and representing an average annual rate of increase of 7.5 percent. Medicare actuaries estimate that by fiscal year 1984, total Medicare payments may reach \$47.5 billion, an increase of 273 percent.²

To explain changes in usage and reimbursement from 1967 to 1975, each HI benefit (inpatient hospital and post-hospital skilled nursing facility and post-hospital home health agency) and each SMI benefit

¹ For detailed annual Medicare enrollment statistics, see Health Care Financing Administration, Office of Research, Demonstrations and Statistics, *Medicare: Health Insurance for the Aged and Disabled, 1975*.—Section 2: Enrollment. Washington, D.C., 1978. The number of beneficiaries is based on a count taken as of July 1 of each year.

² *Medicare Benefit Estimates, 1980 Budget Assumptions*, Division of Medicare Cost Estimates, Office of Financial and Actuarial Analysis, Health Care Financing Administration, January 1979.

(physician and other medical services, outpatient, and home health agency) is analyzed separately.³ Data from other Medicare studies are also discussed to explain changes in usage and reimbursement.

Distribution of Reimbursements, 1967 to 1975

In this section, a summary of the changes between 1967 and 1975 in the distribution of Medicare reimbursement to the aged is offered (Table C) before explanations of usage and reimbursements for each HI and SMI benefit to the aged. Between 1967 and 1975, the share of Medicare payments for aged beneficiaries for inpatient hospital services increased from 63 percent to 70 percent. The share of payments for outpatient services tripled, from 0.9 percent to 2.9 percent. Reimbursements for HHA services rose from 1.0 percent in 1967 to 1.5 percent in 1975. SNF payments fell from 6.5 percent in 1967 to 1.8 percent in 1975. Services to physicians and suppliers decreased from 29 percent of total Medicare payments in 1967 to 24 percent in 1975.

Benefits Under the Hospital Insurance Program

ALL HOSPITAL INSURANCE (HI) SERVICES

Table D shows that between 1967 and 1975, the number of aged beneficiaries reimbursed for HI benefits increased from almost 4 million to almost 5 million, an increase of 25 percent. Because of increased enrollment, the actual increase in the proportion of beneficiaries reimbursed increased by only about 9 percent, from 203 per 1,000 enrolled to 221 per 1,000. Because of the inflation in the cost of health care services, particularly for hospital costs, total HI reimbursements increased from almost \$3 billion in 1967 to \$9.2 billion in 1975, an increase of 210 percent (an average annual rate of increase of 15.2 percent). Reimbursements per person served increased almost 148 percent, from \$749 in 1967 to \$1,855 in 1975 (an average annual rate of increase of 12 percent).

INPATIENT HOSPITAL SERVICES

The primary benefit under HI is inpatient hospital services. Other HI benefits are furnished only after the patient has had the qualifying inpatient stay of three days. Changes in the usage rate and reimbursement for HI services closely parallel changes in these rates for inpatient hospital services. Thus, between 1969 and 1975, the usage rate for inpatient hospital services increased from 205 to 219 per 1,000 HI beneficiaries. During the same period, the rate for all HI services increased from 209 to 221 per 1,000. In 1967, reimbursements for inpatient hospital services accounted for 90 percent of HI reimbursements, and by 1975 it increased to 96 percent.

Between 1967 and 1975, persons reimbursed for inpatient hospital services increased from 3.6 million to 4.9 million, a 36 percent increase. The proportion of HI beneficiaries reimbursed increased by 18 percent, from 185 to 219 per 1,000. This reflects increased rates

³ See *Provisions of the Law and Regulations* for a description of Medicare benefits.

TABLE A
Aged Persons Enrolled for Health Insurance by Type of Coverage, July 1, 1967-75

Type of Coverage	Persons Enrolled (in thousands)					Percent Change, 1967 to:			
	1967	1969	1971	1973	1975	1969	1971	1973	1975
Hospital and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance	19,521	20,103	20,915	21,815	22,790	3.0	7.1	11.8	16.7
Hospital Insurance	19,494	20,014	20,742	21,571	22,472	2.7	6.4	10.7	15.3
Supplementary Medical Insurance	17,893	19,195	19,975	20,921	21,945	7.3	11.6	16.9	22.6

TABLE B
Aged Persons Enrolled and Served and Amounts Reimbursed by Type of Service, 1967-75 ¹

Type of Coverage or Type of Service Reimbursed	Persons Enrolled (in thousands)					Percentage Change, 1967 to:			
	1967	1969	1971	1973	1975	1969	1971	1973	1975
Persons Enrolled (in thousands)									
Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance	19,521	20,103	20,915	21,815	22,790	3.0	7.1	11.8	16.7
Hospital Insurance	19,494	20,014	20,742	21,571	22,472	2.7	6.4	10.7	15.3
Supplementary Medical Insurance	17,893	19,195	19,975	20,921	21,945	7.3	11.6	16.9	22.6
Persons Served (in thousands)									
Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance	7,154	8,581	9,425	10,196	12,032	19.9	31.7	42.5	68.2
Hospital Insurance ^a	3,960	4,177	4,416	4,629	4,963	5.5	11.5	16.9	25.3
Inpatient Hospital Services	3,601	4,099	4,386	4,588	4,913	13.8	21.8	27.4	36.4
Skilled Nursing Facility Services	354	394	239	250	260	11.3	—32.5	—29.4	—26.6
Home Health Agency Services	126	190	167	215	329	50.8	32.5	70.6	161.1
Supplementary Medical Insurance ^a	6,523	8,205	9,075	9,824	11,762	25.8	39.1	50.6	80.3
Physician and Other Medical Services	6,415	7,994	8,801	9,529	11,396	24.6	37.2	48.5	77.6
Outpatient Services ^a	1,511	1,629	2,171	2,624	3,768	7.8	43.7	73.7	149.4
Home Health Agency Services	118	145	83	101	161	22.9	—29.7	—14.4	36.4
Persons Served per 1,000 Enrolled									
Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance	367	427	451	467	528	16.3	22.9	27.2	43.9
Hospital Insurance ^a	203	209	213	215	221	3.0	4.0	5.9	8.9
Inpatient Hospital Services	185	205	212	213	219	10.8	14.6	15.1	18.4
Skilled Nursing Facility Services	18	20	12	12	12	11.1	—33.3	—33.3	—33.3

(continued)

TABLE B
Aged Persons Enrolled and Served and Amounts Reimbursed by Type of Service, 1967-75—Continued

Type of Coverage or Type of Service Reimbursed	1967	1969	1971	1973	1975	Percentage Change, 1967 to:			
						1969	1971	1973	1975
Persons Served per 1,000 Enrolled—continued									
Home Health Agency Services	7	10	8	10	15	42.9	14.3	42.9	114.3
Supplementary Medical Insurance ^a	365	428	454	470	536	17.3	24.4	28.8	46.8
Physician and Other Medical Services	359	417	441	456	519	16.2	22.8	27.0	44.6
Outpatient Services ^a	84	85	109	125	172	1.2	29.8	48.8	104.8
Home Health Agency Services	7	8	4	5	7	14.3	—42.9	—28.6	0.0
Reimbursement Amount (in millions)									
Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance	\$4,239	\$5,976	\$7,349	\$8,661	\$12,689	41.0	73.4	104.3	199.3
Hospital Insurance ^a	2,967	4,262	5,364	6,348	9,209	43.6	80.8	114.0	210.4
Inpatient Hospital Services	2,659	3,901	5,156	6,110	8,840	46.7	93.9	129.8	232.5
Skilled Nursing Facility Services	274	311	166	179	233	13.5	—39.4	—34.7	—15.0
Home Health Agency Services	26	50	42	59	136	92.3	61.5	126.9	423.1
Supplementary Medical Insurance ^a	1,272	1,714	1,986	2,314	3,481	34.7	56.1	81.9	173.7
Physician and Other Medical Services	1,224	1,609	1,848	2,112	3,050	31.5	51.0	72.5	149.2
Outpatient Services ^a	38	79	125	179	374	107.9	228.9	371.1	884.2
Home Health Agency Services	17	26	13	23	56	52.9	—23.5	35.3	229.4
Reimbursement per Person Served									
Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance	\$592	\$696	\$780	\$849	\$1,055	17.6	31.8	43.4	78.2
Hospital Insurance ^a	749	1,020	1,215	1,371	1,855	36.2	62.2	83.0	147.7
Inpatient Hospital Services	738	952	1,176	1,332	1,799	29.0	59.3	80.5	143.8
Skilled Nursing Facility Services	774	790	694	715	896	2.1	—10.3	—7.6	15.8
Home Health Agency Services	204	261	251	275	413	27.9	23.0	34.8	102.5
Supplementary Medical Insurance ^a	195	209	219	235	296	7.2	12.3	20.5	51.8
Physician and Other Medical Services	191	201	210	222	268	5.2	9.9	16.2	40.3
Outpatient Services ^a Services	25	48	57	68	99	92.0	128.0	172.0	296.0
Home Health Agency	145	179	161	225	347	23.4	11.0	55.2	139.3

¹ Persons enrolled are as of July 1. Persons served and amounts reimbursed are calendar year data.

² Beginning April 1, 1968, outpatient services were covered under SMI. Prior to that date, these services were covered

by HI and SMI. All outpatient figures for 1967 are shown as SMI services for purposes of comparison. HI and SMI totals, however, include outpatient services paid under their respective trust funds.

TABLE C
Distribution of Amounts Reimbursed for Aged Persons
by Type of Service, 1967 and 1975

Type of Service	1967		1975	
	Amount (millions)	Per- cent Distri- bution	Amount (millions)	Per- cent Distri- bution
Total	\$4,239	100.0	\$12,689	100.0
Hospital Inpatient	2,659	62.7	8,840	69.7
SNF	274	6.5	233	1.8
Outpatient	38	.9	374	2.9
Physician and Other Medical	1,224	28.9	3,050	24.0
HHA (HI and SMI)	43	1.0	192	1.5

TABLE D
Hospital Insurance Benefits Used by Aged Persons by Type of Service, 1967-1975

Persons Served and Amount Reimbursed	1967	1969	1971	1973	1975	Percent Change, 1967-75
All Hospital Insurance (HI) Services						
Persons Served (in thousands)	3,960	4,177	4,416	4,629	4,963	25.3
Persons Served per 1,000 Enrolled	203	209	213	215	221	8.9
Amount Reimbursed (in millions)	\$2,967	4,262	5,364	6,348	9,209	210.4
Reimbursement per Person Served	\$ 749	1,020	1,215	1,371	1,855	147.7
Inpatient Hospital Services						
Persons Served (in thousands)	3,601	4,099	4,386	4,588	4,913	36.4
Persons Served per 1,000 Enrolled	185	205	212	213	219	18.4
Amount Reimbursed (in millions)	\$2,659	3,901	5,156	6,110	8,840	232.5
Reimbursement per Person Served	\$ 738	952	1,176	1,332	1,799	143.8
Skilled Nursing Facility Services						
Persons Served (in thousands)	354	394	239	250	260	—26.6
Persons Served per 1,000 Enrolled	18	20	12	12	12	—33.3
Amount Reimbursed (in millions)	\$ 274	311	166	179	233	—15.0
Reimbursement per Person Served	\$ 774	790	694	715	896	15.8
Home Health Agency Services (HI)						
Persons Served (in thousands)	126	190	167	215	329	161.1
Persons Served per 1,000 Enrolled	7	10	8	10	15	114.3
Amount Reimbursed (in millions)	\$ 26	50	42	59	136	423.1
Reimbursement per Person Served	\$ 204	261	251	275	413	102.5
Home Health Agency Services (SMI)						
Persons Served (in thousands)	118	145	83	101	161	36.4
Persons Served per 1,000 Enrolled	7	8	4	5	7	0.0
Amount Reimbursed (in millions)	\$ 17	26	13	23	56	229.4
Reimbursement per Person Served	\$ 145	179	161	225	347	139.3

of persons discharged from hospitals during this period: the discharge rate of aged persons from short-stay hospitals (the major component of inpatient hospital services) increased from 268 to 324 per 1,000 HI beneficiaries, or 21 percent.⁴ Even more significant during this period was the rapid rate of increase in the amounts reimbursed for inpatient hospital services.

Total reimbursements for inpatient hospital services to the aged increased from \$2.7 billion in 1967 to \$8.8 billion in 1975, an increase of 233 percent (an average annual rate of 16.2 percent). The average amount reimbursed per person served rose from \$738 in 1967 to \$1,799 in 1975, an increase of 144 percent (an average annual rate of 11.8 percent). This rapid rate of increase in total reimbursements is attributable chiefly to the increased reimbursement per day of inpatient short-stay hospital services, from \$38 in 1967 to \$108 in 1975, a 184 percent increase. This increase coupled with the previously noted increase in the discharge rate more than offset the reduction in hospital costs due to a decline of 16 percent in the average length of covered stays, from 13.1 to 11.0 days during this period. The covered days of care per 1,000 beneficiaries has remained at about 3,600 since 1971. This indicates that the increased reimbursements for inpatient hospital services since 1971 were attributable mainly to the growth of the beneficiary population and the rising costs of hospital care. This rising trend in program costs is likely to continue; Medicare actuaries estimate that by fiscal year 1984, total inpatient hospital reimbursements may increase to \$32.4 billion.⁵

SKILLED NURSING FACILITY SERVICES

SNF and HHA services are post-hospital services for those who no longer need all the medical services that a hospital can provide. Usage and reimbursement of SNF and HHA services during the period 1967 to 1975 showed similar patterns reflecting changes in regulations and legislation. The patterns relating to SNF services will be discussed first.

Between 1967 and 1969, the proportion of persons reimbursed for SNF services increased from 18 to 20 per 1,000 enrolled, an increase of 11 percent, while the proportion for inpatient hospital services increased from 185 to 205 per 1,000 enrolled, also an 11 percent increase. Since SNF services under Medicare are for post-hospital stays, this similar rate of increase was expected. However, between 1969 and 1971, while both persons served and persons served per 1,000 in inpatient hospitals increased, both SNF users and users per 1,000 decreased. The decline in SNF utilization reflected tightened Medicare regulations issued in 1969. The regulations defined more precisely the type of SNF care that Medicare would cover.

⁴ All short-stay hospital data are from *Ten Years of Short-Stay Hospital Utilization Under Medicare, 1967-1976*, by Charles Helbing, Office of Research, Demonstrations and Statistics (in press).

⁵ Op. cit: *Medicare Benefit Estimates*

The numerical declines between 1969 and 1971 in SNF usage and reimbursement are now detailed (Table D). Between 1967 and 1969, the number of persons reimbursed for SNF services rose from 354,000 (18 per 1,000 enrolled) to 394,000 (20 per 1,000 enrolled). By 1971, however, the number of persons reimbursed for SNF services fell to 239,000 (12 per 1,000). Similarly, Medicare reimbursements for SNF services increased from \$274 million in 1967 to \$311 million in 1969 and decreased sharply to \$166 million in 1971. Reimbursements per person using SNF services likewise increased from \$774 to \$790 between 1967 and 1969 and then dropped to \$694 by 1971. Chulis reported that during the period from 1967 through 1972, the mean covered days per SNF discharge decreased steadily from 41.6 to 27.7.⁶ The decline in the average length of stay more than offset the steady rise in reimbursements per day that took place during this period. Reimbursements per covered day were \$18.69 in 1969 and \$23.95 in 1972.

The Social Security Amendments of 1972 eased the level of care requirements in SNFs. In addition, in certain instances they waived beneficiary and provider liability when a claim was disallowed for services not medically necessary or not a covered level of care.

The waiver applied if neither the provider nor the beneficiary knew (or could be expected to know) that noncovered services were involved. As a result of these changes, by 1973 both the number of beneficiaries receiving reimbursement for SNF services and the amounts reimbursed increased.

In 1973, persons reimbursed for SNF services increased slightly to 250,000 and in 1975, to 260,000. The number of persons served by SNFs, which fell from 20 per 1,000 enrolled in 1969 to 12 per 1,000 in 1971, remained unchanged through 1975.

Total reimbursements for SNF services increased to \$179 million in 1973 and to \$233 million in 1975. By 1975, persons served per 1,000 enrolled and total reimbursements were still below their 1967 figures. Only reimbursements per person served exceeded the 1967 average. Average reimbursements reached \$896 in 1975 compared to \$774 in 1967, a 16 percent rise.

Average SNF reimbursements per covered day for the aged went up 22 percent between 1972 and 1975 (\$23.95 to \$29.16). In the same period, the average number of covered days per discharge in SNFs continued to fall, but the decline was only one percent, 27.7 days to 27.4 days.⁷

⁶ Chulis, George S., "Medicare: Use of Skilled Nursing Facility Services, 1969-1973", *Health Insurance Statistics*, HI-75, Social Security Administration, Office of Research Statistics, February 2, 1977.

⁷ Unpublished data. Medicare Current Utilization Series.

HOME HEALTH AGENCY SERVICES

HHA services are provided under both HI and SMI. The purpose of these services under HI is to meet the needs of beneficiaries who are confined to their homes because of a post-hospital illness or injury. Coverage of home health services under SMI does not require a prior stay in a hospital or SNF. Otherwise, the requirements for coverage are the same as under HI. SMI may be used to cover home health visits after benefits under HI are exhausted. The following discussion integrates the program experience with the home health benefit under HI and SMI between 1967 and 1975. The data for HHA services under HI and SMI are shown in Table D.

The pattern of usage and reimbursement for home health agency services from 1967 to 1975 was similar to that of SNF services. The use of HHA and SNF services reflected changes in administrative guidelines and legislation. Between 1967 and 1969, the number of persons receiving HHA services under HI increased from 126,000 (7 per 1,000 enrolled) to 190,000 (10 per 1,000 enrolled) and under SMI from 118,000 (7 per 1,000 enrolled) to 145,000 (8 per 1,000 enrolled). HHA reimbursements under HI increased from \$26 million to \$50 million between 1967 and 1969. Under SMI, the amount reimbursed rose from \$17 million to \$26 million. Reimbursements per person using HHA services advanced from \$204 to \$261 under HI and from \$145 to \$179 under SMI. In August 1969, new guidelines were issued by the Medicare Bureau. The guidelines defined more precisely when reimbursement for home health care would be approved.

As a result of the 1969 guidelines, usage and reimbursement of HHA services dropped significantly. In 1971, the number of persons reimbursed for HHA services dropped to 167,000 (8 per 1,000 enrolled) under HI and to 83,000 under SMI (4 per 1,000 enrolled). Payments to HHAs fell to \$42 million under HI and \$13 million under SMI. Reimbursements per person receiving HHA services decreased to \$251 under HI and to \$161 under SMI. The Social Security Amendments of 1972 made the following changes which raised HHA utilization and reimbursements:

- Eliminated the 20 percent co-insurance for HHA services under SMI, beginning January 1, 1973.
- Authorized a limited number of post-hospital home health visits for designated medical conditions during which a patient would be presumed eligible for benefits.
- Institute a waiver of liability similar to that allowed for SNF services.

By 1975, the number of persons receiving reimbursed HHA services under HI increased to 329,000 (15 per 1,000 enrolled) and to 161,000 under SMI (7 per 1,000 enrolled).⁸ Similarly, in 1975 reimbursements for HHA services under HI increased to \$136 million and under SMI to \$56 million.

By 1975, reimbursements per person using HHA services under both HI and SMI were also rising rapidly, \$413 and \$347, respectively. In that year, the number of persons served and the reimbursed amounts received by HHAs considerably exceeded the 1967 levels for both HI and SMI.

Benefits Under the Supplementary Medical Insurance Program

ALL SUPPLEMENTARY MEDICAL INSURANCE (SMI) SERVICES

As shown in Table E, the number of aged persons using reimbursed SMI benefits increased from 6.5 million in 1967 to almost 11.8 million in 1975, an 80 percent increase. This represents a 47 percent increase in the proportion of beneficiaries reimbursed, from 365 to 536 per 1,000 enrolled (an average annual rate of increase of 4.9 percent). Increases in the reimbursed user rate among SMI beneficiaries could reflect singly or in combination such factors as:

- An increase in the proportion of beneficiaries using SMI-covered services with an attendant increase in the number and proportion of persons exceeding the deductible,⁹
- An increase in the average number of SMI-covered services used per user,
- An increase in the charges for SMI-covered services which would require a smaller number of services to exceed the deductible. Assuming no changes in utilization patterns, this would also produce an increase in the average amount reimbursed per person served.

The relative insignificance of the first two factors between 1967 and 1975 is indicated by data from the Current Medicare Survey (CMS). The CMS reported that the proportion of SMI beneficiaries using SMI-covered services, whether or not reimbursed, was relatively stable between 1967 and 1975. CMS analysts estimated that in 1967, 77.2 percent of SMI beneficiaries used SMI-covered services. In 1975, CMS statistics found that 80.9 percent of the beneficiaries used covered services, an increase of less than five percent. Also, the average number of covered services used

⁸ A small number of beneficiaries received reimbursements for HHA services under HI and SMI. In the text tables of this report such persons are "double" counted. In 1975, about 470,000 aged beneficiaries received reimbursable HHA services under HI and/or SMI. See Wayne Callahan, "Medicare: Utilization of Home Health Services, 1975", *Research and Statistics Note No. 2*; Department of Health, Education and Welfare; Health Care Financing Administration, Office of Policy, Planning and Research, June 1978. In the general tables data of beneficiaries receiving HHA services under the HI or the SMI programs are shown separately.

⁹ The SMI deductible increased from \$50 to \$60 after 1972.

TABLE E
Supplementary Medical Insurance Benefits Used by Aged Persons by Type of Service, 1967-1975

Persons Served and Amount Reimbursed	1967	1969	1971	1973	1975	Percent Change, 1967-75
All Supplementary Medical Insurance (SMI) Services						
Persons Served (in thousands)	6,523	8,205	9,075	9,824	11,762	80.3
Persons Served per 1,000 Enrolled	365	428	454	470	536	46.8
Amount Reimbursed (in millions)	\$1,272	1,714	1,986	2,314	3,481	173.7
Reimbursement per Person Served	\$ 195	209	219	235	296	51.8
Physician and Other Medical Services						
Persons Served (in thousands)	6,415	7,994	8,801	9,529	11,396	77.6
Persons Served per 1,000 Enrolled	359	417	441	456	519	44.6
Amount Reimbursed (in millions)	\$1,224	1,609	1,848	2,112	3,050	149.2
Reimbursement per Person Served	\$ 191	201	210	222	268	40.3
Outpatient Services						
Persons Served (in thousands)	1,511	1,629	2,171	2,624	3,768	149.4
Persons Served per 1,000 Enrolled	84	85	109	125	172	104.8
Amount Reimbursed (in millions)	\$ 38	79	125	179	374	884.2
Reimbursement per Person Served	\$ 25	48	57	68	99	296.0

per user of covered services was 15.6. This is consistent with the pattern which has existed since 1968 where the average hovered between 15 and 16 covered services per user.¹⁰

Data on charges for medical services show that between 1969 and 1975 there were significant increases in the charges for those services which constitute the principal benefits furnished under SMI. Fees for physician services, as reported by the physicians' fee component of the Consumer Price Index (representing seven types of services) rose 50 percent between 1969 and 1975.¹¹ The significance of this for SMI reimbursements is that physician services and other medical services have composed the primary benefit offered un-

der SMI since the beginning of the program. Physician and other medical services have accounted for about 90 percent or more of the benefits paid under SMI. Additionally, over 95 percent of the persons who received SMI reimbursements received reimbursement for physician and other medical services. In effect, the trends for all measures of SMI usage and reimbursement closely parallel the trends for physician and other medical services.

Between 1969 and 1975, charges for outpatient services, the other principal benefit under SMI, have been increasing rapidly. Data from the American Hospital Association show that gross revenue from outpatient visits to community hospitals in the U.S. increased from \$12.16 per outpatient visit in 1969 to \$25.88 in 1975.¹²

As a result of the increases in the charges for these covered benefits, not only has there been the previously noted increase in the proportion of beneficiaries receiving SMI reimbursements, but there has been an even greater rate of increase in the amount reimbursed under SMI. Between 1967 and 1975, SMI reimbursements increased 174 percent, from about \$1.3 billion to almost \$3.5 billion (an average annual rate of increase of 13.4 percent). The amount reimbursed per person served increased from \$195 in 1967 to \$296 in 1975, about 52 percent, or 5.4 percent per year.

¹⁰ See Edwin Moskowitz "Current Medicare Survey Report, Supplementary Medical Insurance: Utilization and Charges, Aged Enrollees, 1974", *Research and Statistics Note Number 1*, Health Care Financing Administration, Office of Policy Planning and Research, June 1978, for 1968 to 1974 data and a description of the CMS.

¹¹ U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Consumer Price Indexes for Selected Items and Groups*, as reported by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in the *Statistical Abstract of the United States: 1978*, Washington, D.C., 1978, page 99.

¹² Hospital Statistics, 1976 Edition, Table 11, American Hospital Association, Chicago, Illinois, and *Journal of the American Hospital Association, Hospital Guide Issue*, Part 2, Volume 44, No. 15, August 1, 1970, Table 8, Chicago, Illinois.

PHYSICIAN AND OTHER MEDICAL SERVICES

Because of the increase in physician charges noted earlier, the reimbursed user rate for services of physicians and suppliers of other medical services increased 45 percent, from 359 per 1,000 beneficiaries in 1967 to 519 per 1,000 in 1975 (about 4.8 percent per year). Total reimbursements increased 149 percent, from about \$1.2 billion in 1967 to \$3.1 billion in 1975 (about 12.1 percent per year). Reimbursements per person served increased from \$191 in 1967 to \$268 in 1975, an increase of 40 percent, or 4.3 percent per year. Overall, physician reimbursements decreased from 96 percent of all SMI reimbursements in 1967 to 88 percent in 1975. As noted below, the decrease in the proportion of SMI reimbursements for physicians and other medical services was absorbed by outpatient services.

OUTPATIENT SERVICES

Outpatient services comprise diagnostic and therapeutic services given in hospital and nonhospital facilities. Between 1967 and 1975, outpatient services have grown rapidly. The proportion of beneficiaries reimbursed for outpatient services increased 105 percent, from 84 per 1,000 in 1967 to 172 per 1,000 in 1975 (9.4 percent per year). The amount reimbursed for outpatient services increased almost 900 percent, from \$38 million in 1967 to \$374 million in 1975 (an average rate of increase of about 33 percent per year). This represents an increase from three percent of all SMI reimbursements to 11 percent in 1975.

The average amount reimbursed per person served almost quadrupled, increasing from \$25 in 1967 to \$99 in 1975. Outpatient services were the fastest growing benefit covered by Medicare during the period 1967 to 1975. This increased use by the aged also occurred in the total population, as there was a 60 percent increase in hospital outpatient visits in the 1967 to 1975 period.¹³

USE OF SERVICES AND REIMBURSEMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS, 1975

This section analyzes the demographic differences among the aged in the use and reimbursement by type of service in 1975. The discussion is based on the data presented in Table F.

¹³ *Hospital Statistics, 1977 Edition*, op. cit., reported an increase in U.S. hospital outpatient visits from 747 per 1,000 resident population in 1967 to 1,197 per 1,000 in 1975. Population data taken from *Statistical Abstract*, 1978.

Inpatient Hospital Services

The rate of persons using reimbursed inpatient hospital services generally increased with age. Rates ranged from 176 per 1,000 enrolled for those age 67 and 68 to 298 per 1,000 for those 85 years and over.¹⁴ Men had a higher reimbursed user rate (233 per 1,000 enrolled) than women (209 per 1,000). The use rate of white persons (222 per 1,000 enrolled) exceeded that of non-whites (185 per 1,000 enrolled). Reimbursed user rates in the North Central (233 per 1,000 enrolled) and the Southern States (232 per 1,000) exceeded those in the West (207 per 1,000 enrolled) and the Northeast (205 per 1,000 enrolled).

Reimbursements per person served generally increased with advancing age but showed a slight drop for persons aged 85 and over, from \$1,850 for those 80 to 84 to \$1,797. The drop in reimbursements for those 85 and over may reflect the lower surgical rates in this group. Surgical stays tend to cost more than nonsurgical stays. Average reimbursements of non-whites (\$2,015) exceeded those of whites (\$1,783). An explanation of this difference by race may be found in unpublished short-stay hospital discharge data for 1975 which provide information on average length of stay and reimbursement per day.¹⁵

The discharge data show that the average length of stay for hospitalized, aged non-whites was 12.3 days per discharge, while whites averaged 11.1 days. Reimbursements per day were identical (\$108) for both groups. Hence, the higher average length of stay of non-whites accounted for their higher average reimbursement.

Average reimbursement in all areas was \$1,799. By region, average reimbursement was highest among aged beneficiaries living in the Northeast (\$2,291) and lowest among those in the South (\$1,459). The Northeast, with the highest average reimbursement, had the longest average length of stay, 13.6 days, and an average reimbursement per day of \$116, above the U.S. average of \$108. The South, with a reimbursement per day of \$93, was the lowest region in the U.S., and recorded a below average length of stay, 10.3 days. Notable regional differences in the discharge rate and the average length of stay have existed since the beginning of the program.

¹⁴ Reference is to the 67-68 age group because the tabulations of use rates and average reimbursement represent a full year's experience. Persons attaining 65 years of age after July 1 are not counted in the enrollment totals, but their use of covered services and reimbursements is included in the tabulated data. This tends to overstate the usage rate and the average reimbursements for the 65-66 age group. At the same time, persons attaining age 65 prior to July 1 are counted in the enrollment totals, but their access to covered services is less than a year. This tends to understate the usage and reimbursement rates for the 65-66 age group.

¹⁵ Data prepared by Charles Helbing from a 20 percent sample of stay records of Medicare beneficiaries.

TABLE F

Aged Persons Served per 1,000 Enrolled and Reimbursement per Person Served by Type of Service and Demographic Characteristics, 1975

Demographic Characteristics	Hospital Insurance (HI)				Supplementary Medical Insurance (SMI)				HI and SMI	
	Inpatient Hospital Service		Skilled Nursing Facility Services		Physician and Other Medical Services		Outpatient Services		Home Health Agency Services	
	Person Served per 1,000 Enrolled	Reimbursement per Person Served	Person Served per 1,000 Enrolled	Reimbursement per Person Served	Person Served per 1,000 Enrolled	Reimbursement per Person Served	Person Served per 1,000 Enrolled	Reimbursement per Person Served	Person Served per 1,000 Enrolled	Reimbursement per Person Served
Total, 65 and over	219	\$1,799	12	\$896	519	\$268	172	\$99	22	\$391
Age										
65 and 66	179	1,693	3	958	483	249	166	111	10	399
67 and 68	176	1,752	4	1,053	467	262	166	114	11	402
69 and 70	189	1,780	6	935	487	265	169	105	14	423
71 and 72	202	1,782	7	958	509	268	172	102	17	419
73 and 74	217	1,837	9	901	527	274	174	96	21	401
75-79	237	1,846	13	895	544	276	175	92	27	378
80-84	271	1,850	22	882	568	277	176	86	35	380
85 and Over	298	1,797	33	840	591	265	178	87	43	380
Sex										
Men	233	1,854	10	841	497	301	170	106	19	386
Women	209	1,758	13	924	535	247	173	95	23	394
Race										
White	222	1,783	12	888	526	270	170	95	21	386
All Other Races	185	2,015	7	1,069	449	239	199	141	25	445
Region										
Northeast	205	2,291	13	1,146	544	278	213	106	31	365
North Central	233	1,735	11	869	479	243	160	88	16	314
South	232	1,459	8	827	503	255	142	85	20	489
West	207	1,949	19	718	593	307	192	126	21	342

Skilled Nursing Facilities

As age increased, so did the use of post-hospital SNF care. User rates in SNFs increased from 4 per 1,000 beneficiaries at ages 67 to 68 to 33 per 1,000 at age 85 and over. The user rate for SNFs was higher for women (13 per 1,000 enrolled) than for men (10 per 1,000) and for whites (12 per 1,000 enrolled) than for non-whites (7 per 1,000 enrolled). The West had the highest reimbursed SNF user rate in the U.S., 19 per 1,000 enrolled, and the South the lowest, 8 per 1,000.

Reimbursements per person served declined from \$1,053 for persons 67-68 years to \$840 for persons 85 and over. Women averaged 10 percent higher reimbursements than men (\$924 and \$841, respectively). Based on 1976 data, aged women averaged 27.9 covered days per SNF discharge compared to 24.3 days for men. This difference more than offset the higher average Medicare reimbursement of \$49 per covered day for men compared to \$47 per day for women.

Average reimbursements per person served were 20 percent higher among non-whites (\$1,069) than whites (\$888). SNF discharge data for 1976 showed that the average reimbursement per covered day was higher for non-whites (\$34.57) than whites (\$32.13). The number of covered days of care per discharge was also higher for non-whites (28.9) compared to whites (26.5).

Variations in average reimbursements per person served by region ranged from \$1,146 in the Northeast to \$718 in the West. Based on discharges from SNFs in 1976, reimbursements per covered day in the Northeast for the aged were \$35.89 and covered days per discharge averaged 29.1. Both of these averages were the highest of any region for that year. In 1976, reimbursements of Western residents averaged \$34.99 per covered day, nearly the same as the Northeast; average length of stay, however, was 20.3 days, far below the other regions (28.6 to 29.1 days).¹⁶

Physician and Other Medical Services

The proportion of beneficiaries receiving reimbursed physician and other medical services increased with age (from 467 per 1,000 at ages 67-68 to 591 per 1,000 at 85 or over). The user rate was 8 percent higher for women (535 per 1,000) than men (497 per 1,000). The

¹⁶ All SNF discharge figures are from "Skilled Nursing Facility Utilization, 1976," Health Care Financing Administration; Office of Research, Demonstrations and Statistics (in preparation). The data are based on discharges in 1976, with at least one day of care covered by Medicare as recorded by June 1978. Data for 1975 were not available. It is assumed that 1975 data would show the same relationships as found in 1976 data.

user rate for whites (526 per 1,000) was 17 percent higher than for non-whites. Reimbursed user rates were highest in the West, 593 per 1,000 enrolled, or 14 percent above the U.S. average. User rates were lowest in the North Central States, 479 per 1,000 enrolled, 8 percent below the U.S. rate.

For all age groups (except 65-66 years) average reimbursements were within \$10 of the national average (\$268) and the differences, therefore, were not substantive. Average reimbursements were 22 percent higher for men (\$301) than women (\$247) and 13 percent greater for whites than for other races (\$239). The average reimbursement was highest in the West, \$307, or 15 percent above the U.S. average and lowest in North Central region (\$243).

Outpatient Services

There was a slight increase with advancing age in the rate of persons using reimbursed outpatient services, from 166 per 1,000 persons enrolled for those 65 to 68 to 178 per 1,000 for those 85 and over. Outpatient user rates, unlike other services, were similar for men and women. However, non-whites had a 17 percent higher reimbursed user rate than whites (199 vs. 170 per 1,000 enrolled).¹⁷ There was a considerable difference in the reimbursed user rate per 1,000 enrolled by region, 213 in the Northeast and 142 in the South.

Average reimbursements for outpatient services decreased with advancing age, from \$114 for those 67-68 years to \$87 for those 85 years and over. Men had somewhat higher reimbursements per person served (\$106) than women (\$95) and non-whites had nearly 50 percent higher average payments than whites (\$141 and \$95, respectively).

Home Health Agency Services

Since the same HHA services are provided under HI and SMI, and because of the relatively small number of persons served, HHA rates for both programs have been combined in Table F.

The proportion of persons receiving HI and SMI reimbursed HHA services was 22 per 1,000 enrolled and increased with age, from 10 per 1,000 at 65-66 years to 43 per 1,000 at age 85 and over. User rates were higher for women (23 per 1,000) than for men (19 per 1,000) and for non-whites (25 per 1,000) than whites (21 per 1,000). Only in the Northeast was the user rate, 31 per 1,000 enrolled, above the overall average of 22 per 1,000 enrolled. The average reimbursement for all areas was substantial, \$391 per person served, because of the numerous HHA visits per user. In 1975, aged beneficiaries using HHA services averaged 21.4

visits per person served.¹⁸ Average reimbursement varied little by age or sex but was substantially higher among non-whites (\$445) than among whites (\$386). The South had the highest average HHA reimbursement per user (\$489). Persons receiving HHA visits in the South averaged 25.3 visits, more than other regions. None of the other regions exceeded the national average.¹⁹

REIMBURSEMENT PER BENEFICIARY

Up to this point, the analysis of services used by the aged in 1975 has focused on the following two measures of use and reimbursement of Medicare services: (1) the number of aged or disabled persons using reimbursed Medicare services per 1,000 beneficiaries (also called persons served per 1,000) and (2) average reimbursement per aged or disabled person using reimbursed services (also called reimbursements per person served). After reducing the first variable to a per beneficiary basis, these two variables are related mathematically to a third variable, reimbursement per beneficiary, as follows:

$$\left(\frac{\text{Persons Served}}{\text{Beneficiary}} \right) \left(\frac{\text{Reimbursement}}{\text{Persons Served}} \right) = \frac{\text{Reimbursement}}{\text{Beneficiary}}$$

In the following discussion, reimbursements per beneficiary will be used to measure the combined effect of the other two variables. The first variable, persons served per 1,000 beneficiaries, is a measure of access to the Medicare reimbursement system. The second variable, reimbursement per person served, measures reimbursements to beneficiaries who exceeded the required deductibles and were reimbursed. Reimbursement per beneficiary measures the distribution of Medicare benefits to the beneficiary population. It may be considered as a measure of the equity in the distribution of benefits. Reimbursement per aged beneficiary by demographic characteristics and types of service for 1975 are shown in Table G. The same method of presentation will be followed here as has been used throughout this report. The amounts reimbursed per beneficiary will be presented for each key demographic variable for all covered services, for services covered under HI, and for services covered under SMI. By referring to the data presented earlier, the reader will be able to ascertain whether the differences in reimbursement per beneficiary by demographic characteristics are attributable mainly to the proportion of beneficiaries who received reimbursements or to the average amounts reimbursed per person receiving reimbursements for the services used.

¹⁸ Wayne Callahan, "Medicare: Utilization of Home Health Services, 1975," Op. cit.

¹⁹ Ibid.

¹⁷ See Martin Ruther, "Use of Hospital Outpatient Services by the Aged, 1975," Medicare Program Statistics Report, Health Care Financing Administration, Office of Research, Demonstrations and Statistics, Washington, D.C. (in press) for a detailed analysis of Medicare users of hospital outpatient services.

TABLE G
Amounts Reimbursed per Aged Beneficiary by Type of Service and Demographic Characteristics, 1975

Demographic Characteristics	Total	Hospital Insurance (HI)			Supplementary Medical Insurance (SMI)		HI and/or SMI	
		Total ¹	Inpatient Hospital Services	Skilled Nursing Facilities	Total ²	Physician and Other Medical Services	Outpatient Services	Home Health Agency Services
Total, 65 and over	\$556.74	\$409.85	\$393.98	\$10.75	\$158.61	\$139.09	\$17.03	\$8.60
Age								
65 and 66	436.52	309.76	303.05	2.87	139.76	120.27	18.43	3.99
67 and 68	444.94	316.79	308.35	4.21	142.61	122.35	18.92	4.42
69 and 70	479.50	345.51	336.42	5.61	148.62	129.06	17.75	5.92
71 and 72	515.28	371.69	359.96	6.71	156.43	136.41	17.54	7.12
73 and 74	568.45	412.02	398.63	8.11	163.26	144.40	16.70	8.42
75 and 79	618.67	457.06	437.50	11.64	168.83	150.14	16.10	10.21
80 and 84	699.74	530.28	501.35	19.40	176.83	157.34	15.14	13.30
85 and Over	741.78	573.55	535.51	27.72	177.89	156.62	15.49	16.34
Sex								
Men	602.26	444.80	431.98	8.41	169.37	149.60	18.02	7.33
Women	525.65	385.66	367.42	12.01	151.29	132.15	16.44	9.06
Race								
White	563.01	412.67	396.14	10.57	160.59	142.11	16.07	8.11
All Others	504.68	388.31	373.38	7.49	139.57	107.40	28.09	11.13
Region								
Northeast	660.16	492.74	469.66	14.90	176.51	151.23	22.58	11.32
North Central	541.22	416.02	404.26	9.56	132.13	116.40	14.08	5.02
South	483.73	351.33	338.49	6.62	144.02	128.27	12.07	9.78
West	619.41	422.80	403.44	13.64	208.31	182.05	24.19	7.18

¹ Includes home health agency services reimbursed under HI.

² Includes home health agency services reimbursed under SMI.

³ The figures are derived by addition from the general

tables which present the number of persons who use HI home health agency services and the number who use SMI home health services. Some of these persons use both HI and SMI home health services and therefore are double counted in this table.

All Benefits Under Medicare

- About \$557 in Medicare benefits were distributed for each aged person enrolled in HI and/or SMI in 1975.

AGE

- The average amount reimbursed per beneficiary rose with age, from \$437 at ages 65 and 66 to \$742 at age 85 and over. The average for those 85 years and over was 70 percent above those 65-66 years of age. Age made the largest difference among demographic factors in amounts reimbursed per beneficiary.

SEX

- Average reimbursements per enrolled male beneficiary were \$602, or 15 percent more than for aged women, \$526.

RACE

- Aged whites averaged \$563 in reimbursements, 12 percent more than non-whites, who averaged \$505.

REGION

- Aged beneficiaries living in the Northeast had the highest average reimbursement per beneficiary, \$660; the South was lowest with enrolled beneficiaries averaging \$484. The Northeast average was 36 percent more than the South.

All HI Services and Inpatient Hospital Services

- Reimbursements per enrolled beneficiary for HI services (inpatient hospital, skilled nursing care, and home health agency services) were \$410 in 1975.
- Reimbursements per beneficiary for inpatient hospital services were \$394, or 96 percent of the average HI reimbursement.
- Because inpatient hospital reimbursements are such a large part of all HI services, the distribution of reimbursements for all HI services and inpatient hospital services showed the same demographic patterns:

AGE

- For both HI and inpatient hospital services, average reimbursements per aged beneficiary increased with age. For all HI services, average reimbursements increased 85 percent between ages 65-66 (\$310) and 85 and over (\$574). Inpatient hospital reimbursements for the same age groups increased 77 percent, from \$303 at ages 65-66 to \$536 for those 85 years and over.

SEX

- For HI and inpatient hospital services, average reimbursements per aged male were 15 percent and 18 percent higher, respectively, than per aged female.

RACE

- Average reimbursements in 1975 among whites for both HI and inpatient hospital services were each six percent higher than the averages for other races.

REGION

- For all HI and inpatient hospital services, aged persons living in the Northeast received the highest average reimbursement per beneficiary and those living in the South had the lowest average. The Northeast average was 40 percent higher than the South for total HI services. The percent difference in the same two regions for inpatient hospital reimbursement was about the same (39 percent).

Skilled Nursing Facility Services

- Average reimbursements per aged beneficiary for SNF services were relatively small—about \$11.

AGE, SEX, RACE, AND REGION

- Average reimbursements rose steadily with age, from about \$3 for those 65-66 years, to almost \$28 for those 85 years and over—roughly a nine-fold increase.
- Average reimbursements for women were \$12.01; for men, \$8.41.
- Whites averaged \$10.57 per beneficiary, 41 percent more than non-whites (\$7.49).
- Reimbursement averages were highest for those living in the Northeast and lowest for those from the South, \$14.90 and \$6.62, respectively.

All SMI Services

- Reimbursements per enrolled beneficiary for SMI services (physician, outpatient, and home health agency services), were \$159 in 1975.

AGE

- Average SMI reimbursements per beneficiary increased with age, rising from \$140 per beneficiary for those 65-66 to \$178 for those 85 and over, a 27 percent increase.

SEX

- Average SMI reimbursements per beneficiary for men were \$169 and for women, \$151, or 12 percent more for men.

RACE

- Average reimbursement for whites was \$161 and for other races, \$140, or 15 percent more for whites.

REGION

- Aged persons living in the West had the highest average reimbursements per beneficiary, \$208, while residents of the North Central States averaged least, \$132, a difference between regions of 58 percent.

Physicians and Other Medical Services

- Reimbursements per beneficiary for physician and other medical services averaged \$139; such services were the major component—88 percent—of all SMI services.

AGE

- Average reimbursements per aged beneficiary using physician services and other medical services rose 30 percent, from \$120 for the 65-66 age group to \$157 for those 80 and over.

SEX, RACE, AND REGION

- Average reimbursements for physician and other medical services were 13 percent higher for men (\$150) than women (\$132), and whites (\$142) received 32 percent higher average reimbursements per beneficiary than non-whites (\$107). Western residents were reimbursed \$182 compared to \$116 for those from the North Central States—a 56 percent difference.

Outpatient Services

- Reimbursements for outpatient services averaged \$17 per aged beneficiary in 1975, 11 percent of all SMI services.
- There were some notable demographic differences in the distribution of outpatient benefits.

AGE

- Average outpatient reimbursements had a small range, varying from about \$15 for those age 80 and over to \$19 for those 67-68 years old; the distribution of benefits however, appeared to decrease with age.

SEX

- Outpatient benefits for male beneficiaries averaged \$18, while for women they were \$16, a 10 percent difference.

RACE

- Average outpatient reimbursements for non-whites were \$28, or 75 percent more than for whites (\$16). For physician and other medical services, the relationship was reversed—whites averaged \$142, while non-whites averaged \$107. This appears to reflect race differences in the use of ambulatory medical services, as discussed earlier.

REGION

- Reimbursements for outpatient services among aged Western residents averaged \$24 or double those for the South, \$12.

Home Health Agency (HHA) Services

- Reimbursement per beneficiary using HI and/or SMI home health agency services averaged \$8.60, the lowest among all Medicare benefits.

AGE, SEX, RACE, AND REGION

- Average HHA reimbursement for HI and/or SMI benefits more than quadrupled by age, from \$3.99 for those 65-66 years old to \$16.34 for those 85 years and over. Women averaged \$9.06 per beneficiary, or 24 percent greater than the average for men (\$7.33). Non-whites averaged 37 percent more than whites (\$11.13 vs. \$8.11). Residents from the Northeastern States averaged \$11.32, the regional high, and over twice the lowest average (North Central States, \$5.02).

Section III. The Disabled

DISABLED PERSONS SERVED AND AMOUNT REIMBURSED, 1974 to 1975

This section of the report describes the use of and reimbursement for medical services to two groups of disabled beneficiaries by type of service for the first two full calendar years they were entitled to Medicare. (The disabled are entitled to the same benefits as the aged.) The first group consists of persons who have been entitled to cash disability benefits for at least 24 consecutive months. The second group comprises persons deemed disabled—persons with end-stage renal disease (ESRD) requiring dialysis or kidney transplants.²¹ They are deemed disabled if they meet certain social security insured status requirements.

In this report, ESRD beneficiaries comprise:

- Persons who have been entitled to disability benefits for at least 24 consecutive months *and* also are diagnosed as having ESRD (dually entitled persons); and
- The deemed insured, as described above. This group may include persons with ESRD receiving benefits but who have not received them for the requisite 24 months to qualify for coverage under Medicare. These persons qualify for Medicare benefits under the renal disease provisions.

Enrollment of the disabled (with and without ESRD) under both the HI and SMI programs for 1974 and 1975 is shown in Table H. As indicated, enrollment of the disabled in HI and SMI increased 12 percent between 1974 and 1975.

Next, overall usage and reimbursement of Medicare covered services by disabled persons with and without ESRD (Table J) are discussed. Information on changes in usage and reimbursement by type of service follows. Because ESRD beneficiaries require regular dialysis and sometimes kidney transplants, their use of services and their average reimbursements are far higher than other disabled beneficiaries. This report concludes with a section discussing ESRD beneficiaries.

All Benefits Under the Medicare Program

The number of disabled persons using Medicare-reimbursed services increased 23 percent between 1974 and 1975, from 792,000 to 975,000 (Table J). As noted earlier, there was a 12 percent growth in the enrolled population during the same period. Thus, the relative user rate, persons served per 1,000 enrolled, increased only nine percent between 1974 and 1975, from 411 to 450 per 1,000 enrolled.

²¹ The Social Security Amendments of 1972 (P.L. 92-603) extended Medicare coverage to each of these groups starting July 1, 1973. Persons with ESRD who do not qualify under the disability benefit provisions may be deemed covered under Section 299l of the 1972 Amendments. Data for July 1 to December 1973 are not presented in this report.

Average reimbursements per person served rose 17 percent between 1974 and 1975, from \$1,324 to \$1,548. The increase in average reimbursements and in the number of persons served increased total reimbursements for the disabled 44 percent, from \$1,049 million in 1974 to \$1,509 million in 1975. Medicare actuaries project that between fiscal year 1975 and fiscal year 1984, payments will rise to \$8,309 million, a sixfold increase.²²

Benefits Under the Hospital Insurance Program

ALL HI SERVICES

Between 1974 and 1975, the number of disabled beneficiaries reimbursed for HI services increased almost 19 percent, from 400,055 to 475,328 (Table K). The proportion of beneficiaries reimbursed increased from 208 to 219 per 1,000 enrolled, an increase of almost 6 percent. Total reimbursement increased from \$694 million to \$987 million, about 42 percent. The average amount reimbursed per person served increased from \$1,735 to \$2,077, almost 20 percent. Even more than for the aged, the use of inpatient hospital services determined the overall pattern of use of HI benefits. This use is discussed next.

INPATIENT HOSPITAL SERVICES

In 1974 and 1975, inpatient hospital reimbursements accounted for over 98 percent of all HI reimbursements.

Disabled beneficiaries reimbursed for inpatient hospital services increased almost 19 percent, from 397,142 in 1974 to 471,846 in 1975. The proportion of beneficiaries reimbursed increased from 206 to 218 per 1,000 enrolled, up almost 6 percent. Total reimbursements for inpatient hospital services increased from \$681 million to \$968 million, over 42 percent. The average amount reimbursed per person served increased almost 20 percent, from \$1,714 to \$2,051. These increases were due to a rise in average reimbursements per covered day in short-stay hospitals, from \$93 per day in 1974 to \$114 in 1975.²² This rise more than offset the small decline in the average length of covered hospital stay from 10.6 days to 10.3 days in the same period.

SKILLED NURSING FACILITY SERVICES

Among the disabled, SNF services are rarely used, accounting for less than one percent of all reimbursements and used by less than one-half of one percent of the beneficiaries in 1974 (7,934 beneficiaries) and 1975 (8,386 beneficiaries). In fact, the proportion of beneficiaries using SNF benefits actually declined almost 5 percent between 1974 (4.1 per 1,000) and 1975 (3.9 per 1,000). Total reimbursements for SNF services increased from \$7.4 million in 1974 to \$8.8 million in 1975, almost 19 percent. The average amount reimbursed per person served increased from \$936 to

²¹ Op. cit., *Medicare Benefits Estimates*.

²² Op. cit., Charles Helbing, *Ten Years of Short-Stay Hospital Utilization Under Medicare, 1967-1976*.

TABLE H

Disabled Persons Enrolled for Hospital and Supplementary Medical Insurance by Demographic Characteristics, 1974-75

(in thousands)

Demographic Characteristics	Hospital Insurance			Supplementary Medical Insurance		
	1974	1975	Percent Change	1974	1975	Percent Change
Total Under 65 Years	1,928	2,168	12.4	1,745	1,959	12.3
Age						
Under 35 Years	220	254	15.5	194	226	16.5
35-44	238	262	10.1	211	232	10.0
45-54	481	530	10.2	428	469	9.6
55-59	405	459	13.3	368	414	12.5
60-64	584	664	13.7	544	618	13.6
Sex						
Men	1,233	1,381	12.0	1,102	1,231	11.7
Women	695	788	13.4	643	729	13.4
Race						
White	1,603	1,801	12.4	1,446	1,622	12.2
All Others	287	329	14.6	263	300	14.1

TABLE J

Disabled Persons Served and Amounts Reimbursed by
Type of Service, 1974-75

Type of Service Reimbursed	1974 Persons Served	1975 Persons Served	Percent Change
All Covered Services	792,255	974,648	23.0
Hospital Insurance	400,055	475,328	18.8
Inpatient Hospital Services	397,142	471,846	18.8
Skilled Nursing Facility Services	7,934	8,386	5.7
Home Health Agency Services	15,252	21,567	41.4
Supplementary Medical Insurance	740,416	923,602	24.7
Physician and Other Medical Services	691,365	865,136	25.1
Outpatient Services	296,423	399,187	34.7
Home Health Agency Services	9,428	12,676	34.5
	Persons Served per 1,000 Enrolled		
All Covered Services	410.9	449.5	9.4
Hospital Insurance	207.5	219.2	5.6
Inpatient Hospital Services	206.0	217.6	5.6
Skilled Nursing Facility Services	4.1	3.9	-4.9
Home Health Agency Services	7.9	9.9	25.3
Supplementary Medical Insurance	424.3	471.4	11.1
Physician and Other Medical Services	396.2	441.6	11.5
Outpatient Services	169.9	203.7	19.9
Home Health Agency Services	5.4	6.5	20.4

(continued)

TABLE J—(Cont'd.)

Disabled Persons Served and Amounts Reimbursed by
Type of Service, 1974-75—Continued

Type of Service Reimbursed	1974 Persons Served	1975 Persons Served	Percent Change
Reimbursement (in thousands)			
All Covered Services	\$1,049,034	\$1,508,842	43.8
Hospital Insurance	694,238	987,056	42.2
Inpatient Hospital Services	680,725	967,946	42.2
Skilled Nursing Facility Services	7,426	8,797	18.5
Home Health Agency Services	6,087	10,313	69.4
Supplementary Medical Insurance	354,796	521,786	47.1
Physician and Other Medical Services	206,203	295,250	43.2
Outpatient Services	145,338	221,215	52.2
Home Health Agency Services	3,255	5,321	63.5
	Reimbursement per Person Served		
All Covered Services	\$1,324	\$1,548	16.9
Hospital Insurance	1,735	2,077	19.7
Inpatient Hospital Services	1,714	2,051	19.7
Skilled Nursing Facility Services	936	1,049	12.1
Home Health Agency Services	399	478	19.8
Supplementary Medical Insurance	479	565	18.0
Physician and Other Medical Services	298	341	14.4
Outpatient Services	490	554	13.1
Home Health Agency Services	345	420	21.7

\$1,049, 12 percent. The increase in average SNF reimbursements reflected rises in reimbursements per covered day, from \$30.65 to \$33.67, and in covered days per discharge, from 28.2 to 28.7 between 1974 and 1975.²³

HOME HEALTH AGENCY SERVICES

To eliminate repetition, HHA services which are available under both HI and SMI are shown in Table K and discussed together below.

Among services used by the disabled, HHA services had the largest year-to-year relative increases in both persons served and usage rates. The number of users increased 41 percent under HI and almost 35 percent under SMI. The proportion of beneficiaries using HHA services increased 25 percent under HI and 20 percent under SMI. Total reimbursements to HHAs increased from \$9.3 million to almost \$16 million, an increase of about 67 percent.

Other published data combine HI and/or SMI home health services and are used to facilitate the discussion below.²⁴ The increase in reimbursements per disabled HHA user in the 1974 to 1975 period arose from an increase in incurred charges per user of HHA services. The major component (over 90 percent) of HHA charges is for HHA visits; the remaining HHA charges are for durable medical equipment and supplies. Between 1974 and 1975, average charges for HHA visits to the disabled and number of visits increased. Thus, charges and reimbursements per HHA user increased.

Benefits Under the Supplementary Medical Insurance Program

ALL SMI SERVICES

The number of disabled beneficiaries reimbursed under SMI increased from 740,416 to 923,602 between 1974 and 1975, an increase of almost 25 percent (Table L). The proportion of beneficiaries reimbursed increased 11 percent, from 424 to 471 per 1,000 enrolled. Reimbursements increased 47 percent, from almost \$355 million to about \$522 million. The average amount reimbursed per person served increased from \$479 to \$565.

As discussed in relation to the aged, increased charges for physician and other medical services reduce the number of services required to exceed the SMI deductible and increase the number of beneficiaries likely to exceed the deductible. The average amount reimbursed also increases.

²³ Unpublished data, Medicare Current Utilization Series.

²⁴ "Medicare Utilization of Home Health Services, 1974" by Wayne Callahan, Health Insurance Statistics, HI-79, Nov. 2, 1977 and same author for 1975 data, *Research and Statistics Note No. 2*, HCFA, Office of Policy, Planning and Research, June 1978.

In 1975, about 30,000 disabled beneficiaries received HHA services under HI and/or SMI.

PHYSICIAN AND OTHER MEDICAL SERVICES

The use of physician and other medical services by the disabled is not as important an SMI benefit as it is to the aged. Physician services accounted for 88 percent of SMI reimbursements for the aged in 1975 but only 57 percent of SMI reimbursements for the disabled. The difference is that disabled beneficiaries with ESRD use outpatient benefits for renal dialysis services. This is discussed further in the section about beneficiaries with ESRD.

The number of disabled beneficiaries reimbursed for physician and other medical services increased 25 percent from 1974 to 1975. The proportion of beneficiaries reimbursed increased from 396 to 442 per 1,000 enrolled. Total reimbursements rose 43 percent, from \$206 million to \$295 million. Average reimbursements increased 14 percent, from \$298 to \$341 per person served.

OUTPATIENT SERVICES

The number of beneficiaries reimbursed for outpatient services increased by almost 35 percent, from 296,423 in 1974 to 399,187 in 1975. The proportion of beneficiaries reimbursed increased almost 20 percent, from 170 to almost 204 per 1,000 enrolled. The amount reimbursed increased over 50 percent, \$145 million to \$221 million. A major portion of this goes to pay for renal dialysis services for persons with ESRD. The amount reimbursed per person served increased by 13 percent, from \$490 to \$554. The concluding portion of this report discusses persons with ESRD.

USE OF SERVICES AND REIMBURSEMENT BY TYPE OF SERVICE AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

This section analyzes the use of medical services and reimbursements by age, sex, race, and residence of disabled beneficiaries in 1975. The tables accompanying the analyses show the data for 1974 and 1975. The direction and magnitude of the changes between 1974 and 1975 by demographic characteristics were generally consistent with the overall changes noted previously. Although there were some changes between 1974 and 1975 in the magnitude of differences in the user rates and average reimbursements by demographic characteristics, these were relatively small. In no case was the direction of the relationship changed. For this reason, the following discussion emphasizes the relationship found in the 1975 data. However, reference will be made to 1974 data when indicated.

All Covered Services

First, use and reimbursement of all covered services are described by age, sex, race, and region in which the beneficiary lives (Table M). A similar analysis follows for all HI services, all SMI services, and each benefit under both programs.

TABLE K

Hospital Insurance Benefits Used by Disabled Beneficiaries by Type of Service, 1974-75

Persons Served and Amount Reimbursed	1974	1975	Percent Change, 1974-75
All Hospital Insurance Services			
Persons Served	400,055	475,328	18.8
Persons Served per 1,000 Enrolled	207.5	219.2	5.6
Reimbursement (in thousands)	\$694,238	\$987,056	42.2
Reimbursement per Person Served	\$ 1,735	\$ 2,077	19.7
Inpatient Hospital Services			
Persons Served	397,142	471,846	18.8
Persons Served per 1,000 Enrolled	206.0	217.6	5.6
Reimbursement (in thousands)	\$680,725	\$967,946	42.2
Reimbursement per Person Served	\$ 1,714	\$ 2,051	19.7
Skilled Nursing Facility Services			
Persons Served	7,934	8,386	5.7
Persons Served per 1,000 Enrolled	4.1	3.9	-4.9
Reimbursement (in thousands)	\$ 7,426	\$ 8,797	18.5
Reimbursement per Person Served	\$ 936	\$ 1,049	12.1
Home Health Agency (HI)			
Persons Served	15,252	21,567	41.4
Persons Served per 1,000 Enrolled	7.9	9.9	25.3
Reimbursement (in thousands)	\$ 6,087	\$ 10,313	69.4
Reimbursement per Person Served	\$ 399	\$ 478	19.8
Home Health Agency (SMI)			
Persons Served	9,428	12,676	34.5
Persons Served per 1,000 Enrolled	5.4	6.5	20.4
Reimbursement (in thousands)	\$ 3,255	\$ 5,321	63.5
Reimbursement per Person Served	\$ 345	\$ 420	21.7

TABLE L

Supplementary Medical Insurance Benefits Used by Disabled Beneficiaries by Type of Service, 1974-75

Persons Served and Amount Reimbursed	1974	1975	Percent Change, 1974-75
All Supplementary Medical Insurance Services			
Persons Served	740,416	923,602	24.7
Persons Served per 1,000 Enrolled	424.3	471.4	11.1
Reimbursement (in thousands)	\$354,796	\$521,786	47.1
Reimbursement per Person Served	\$ 479	\$ 565	18.0
Physician and Other Medical Services			
Persons Served	691,365	865,136	25.1
Persons Served per 1,000 Enrolled	396.2	441.6	11.5
Reimbursement (in thousands)	\$206,203	\$295,250	43.2
Reimbursement per Person Served	\$ 298	\$ 341	14.4
Outpatient Services			
Persons Served	296,423	399,187	34.7
Persons Served per 1,000 Enrolled	169.9	203.7	19.9
Reimbursement (in thousands)	\$145,338	\$221,215	52.2
Reimbursement per Person Served	\$ 490	\$ 554	13.1

TABLE M

All Covered Services: Disabled Persons Served per 1,000 Enrolled and Reimbursement per Person Served by Demographic Characteristics, 1974-75

Demographic Characteristics	Persons Served per 1,000 Enrolled			Reimbursement per Person Served		
	1974	1975	Percent Change	1974	1975	Percent Change
Total, Under 65 Years	410.9	449.5	9.4	\$1,324	\$1,548	16.9
Age						
Under 35 Years	282.9	326.0	15.2	1,857	2,152	15.9
35-44	327.1	375.1	14.7	1,500	1,733	15.5
45-54	387.3	430.2	11.1	1,353	1,571	16.1
55-59	457.8	489.3	6.9	1,263	1,460	15.6
60-64	480.2	514.0	7.0	1,179	1,391	18.0
Sex						
Men	372.7	406.0	8.9	1,308	1,527	16.7
Women	478.6	525.7	9.8	1,346	1,577	17.2
Race						
White	417.0	454.7	9.0	1,297	1,506	16.1
All Other Races	374.6	422.5	12.8	1,485	1,774	19.5
Region						
Northeast	435.3	476.6	9.5	1,473	1,726	17.2
North Central	395.6	437.7	10.6	1,444	1,653	14.5
South	393.2	428.7	9.0	1,123	1,329	18.3
West	504.5	540.3	7.1	1,368	1,573	15.0

AGE

In 1975, usage of covered services per 1,000 enrolled among all disabled persons increased with age, from 326 per 1,000 enrolled for persons under 35 to 514 per 1,000 for persons 60 to 64. Between 1974 and 1975, user rates increased faster for age groups under 55 (11 to 15 percent) than for ages 55 through 64 (7 percent). In 1975, average reimbursement decreased from \$2,152 for persons under 35 to \$1,391 for those 60 to 64.

SEX

In both years the proportion of women reimbursed for services was nearly 30 percent more than for men. In 1975, the respective rates were 526 and 406 per 1,000 enrolled. The average reimbursement for women in both years was only 3 percent more than for men.

RACE

In 1975, the reimbursed user rate of whites was 8 percent above that of non-whites, 455 and 423 per 1,000 enrolled respectively. This represents a narrowing of the 11 percent difference of 1974. However, the average reimbursement of non-whites in 1975 was \$1,774, or 18 percent above that of whites.

REGION

In 1974 and 1975, the West had the highest user rate and the South the lowest. In 1975, the user rate in the West was 540 per 1,000 enrolled compared to 429 per 1,000 in the South.

Average reimbursements per person served in both years were highest in the Northeast and lowest in the South. The averages in 1975 were \$1,726 and \$1,329, respectively.

All HI Services

AGE

In 1974 and 1975, persons served per 1,000 enrolled for HI increased with age (Table N). In 1975, the rate ranged from 154 per 1,000 for beneficiaries under 35 to 252 per 1,000 for those 60 to 64. The year-to-year increase was greater for those under 55 than those 55 and over. In 1975, the highest average HI reimbursement was \$2,523 for those under 35 years of age. It varied little for those 35 years and over, ranging from \$2,021 to \$2,092.

SEX

HI user rates for women were 18 percent higher than for men in 1975. Reimbursements per person served were 9 percent higher for women (\$2,179) than for men (\$2,008).

RACE

User rates for whites were higher than for non-whites in 1974 and 1975 (20 percent higher in 1975). In 1975, the user rates were 225 per 1,000 for whites and 187 per 1,000 for non-whites. Average HI reimbursements of non-whites were 14 percent higher in 1975 (\$2,326 for non-whites and \$2,037 for whites).

TABLE N

Hospital Insurance Services: Disabled Persons Served per 1,000 Enrolled and Reimbursement per Person Served by Demographic Characteristics, 1974-75

Demographic Characteristics	Persons Served per 1,000 Enrolled			Reimbursement per Person Served		
	1974	1975	Percent Change	1974	1975	Percent Change
Total, Under 65 Years	207.5	219.2	5.6	\$1,735	\$2,077	19.7
Age						
Under 35 Years	138.3	153.6	11.1	2,098	2,523	20.3
35-44	164.5	182.2	10.8	1,753	2,092	19.3
45-54	198.4	212.3	7.0	1,701	2,021	18.8
55-59	232.2	237.8	2.4	1,724	2,050	18.9
60-64	241.4	251.6	4.2	1,682	2,022	20.2
Sex						
Men	196.2	205.7	4.8	1,671	2,008	20.2
Women	227.5	242.8	6.7	1,834	2,179	18.8
Race						
White	213.6	225.2	5.4	1,705	2,037	19.5
All Other Races	174.3	187.4	7.5	1,933	2,326	20.3
Region						
Northeast	195.6	209.8	7.3	2,158	2,582	19.6
North Central	218.7	229.9	5.1	1,815	2,179	20.1
South	218.8	231.6	5.9	1,350	1,611	19.3
West	212.1	217.9	2.7	2,017	2,401	19.0

RESIDENCE

In 1975, HI user rates varied moderately, from 232 per 1,000 in the South to 210 per 1,000 in the Northeast. Average reimbursements varied greatly from \$2,582 in the Northeast to \$1,611 in the South.

Inpatient Hospital Services

AGE

Disabled persons hospitalized per 1,000 enrolled increased with age in 1974 and 1975 (Table O). In 1975, the user rate increased from 153 per 1,000 for those under 35 to 249 per 1,000 for those 60 to 64. Average reimbursements were similar for all age groups between ages 35 and 64. Persons under 35 years had higher average reimbursements of \$2,504 in 1975, well above the \$2,051 for all age groups.

SEX

The user rates for inpatient hospital services were higher for disabled women than men in 1974 and 1975. In 1975, the user rate of women was 18 percent above that of men (241 and 204 per 1,000, respectively). Average reimbursements of women were higher in both years, \$2,146 for women and \$1,988 for men in 1975.

In 1975, disabled women recorded higher average covered days per hospital discharge (10.8) than men (10.0). This factor accounted for the higher average reimbursements, as reimbursements per covered day were the same for both sexes (\$118).

RACE

The inpatient hospital user rate of whites exceeded that of non-whites in both years. For whites in 1975 the rate was 224 per 1,000, compared to 186 per 1,000 for non-whites. Average reimbursements were about 15 percent higher for non-whites in both years. In 1975, the average reimbursement of non-whites was \$2,306, compared to \$2,011 for whites. The higher reimbursement of the former resulted from both higher average lengths of stay and reimbursements per covered day in short-stay hospitals. In 1975 covered stays averaged 11.7 days for disabled non-whites and 10.7 days for whites. Reimbursements per day in short-stay hospitals were \$128 for non-whites and \$116 for whites.

RESIDENCE

In 1974 and 1975, there was no change in the rank among regions in user rates and average reimbursements for inpatient hospital sources. The variation in user rates in 1975 ranged from 207 per 1,000 in the Northeast to 230 per 1,000 in the South, only an 11 percent difference. Average reimbursements ranged from \$1,592 in the South to \$2,546 in the Northeast, a 60 percent difference. Regional variations in average reimbursement reflected differences in average length of stay and average reimbursements per day. In 1975, persons from the Northeast in short-stay hospitals had the highest average stay, 12.5 days, and an above average reimbursement per day, 126. The South had the lowest reimbursement per day, \$98, and a below average length of stay, 9.5 days.

TABLE O

Disabled Persons Served per 1,000 Enrolled and Reimbursement per Person Served for Inpatient Hospital Services by Demographic Characteristics, 1974-75

Demographic Characteristics	Persons Served per 1,000 Enrolled			Reimbursement per Person Served		
	1974	1975	Percent Change	1974	1975	Percent Change
Total, Under 65 Years	206.0	217.6	5.6	\$1,714	\$2,051	19.7
Age						
Under 35 Years	137.7	152.9	11.0	2,082	2,504	20.3
35-44	163.6	181.2	10.8	1,738	2,075	19.4
45-54	197.1	210.8	7.0	1,684	2,002	18.9
55-59	230.4	236.1	2.5	1,701	2,021	18.8
60-64	239.3	249.4	4.2	1,656	1,991	20.2
Sex						
Men	194.9	204.4	4.9	1,654	1,988	20.2
Women	225.6	240.8	6.7	1,806	2,146	18.8
Race						
White	212.1	223.6	5.4	1,682	2,011	19.6
All Other Races	172.4	185.5	7.6	1,922	2,306	20.0
Region						
Northeast	193.3	207.3	7.2	2,127	2,546	19.7
North Central	217.2	228.3	5.1	1,798	2,161	20.2
South	217.8	230.4	5.8	1,335	1,592	19.3
West	210.4	216.4	2.9	1,993	2,370	18.9

Skilled Nursing Facilities

The number of persons served by SNFs per 1,000 enrolled was small (Table P).

AGE

SNF usage rates declined 5 percent between 1974 and 1975 though the rates for every other HI and SMI benefit increased. In both 1974 and 1975, rates increased steadily by age but were only 6 per 1,000 for ages 60 to 64 (Table P). Average reimbursement declined with age in both years, from \$1,446 for those under 35 to \$985 for those 60 to 64 in 1975.

SEX

Women had higher user rates per 1,000 than men in both years; in 1975 the rates were about 5 and 3 per 1,000 enrolled, respectively. Average reimbursements were 3 percent higher for women in both years. In 1975, average reimbursements were \$952 for women and \$922 for men.

RACE

User rates of whites were higher than non-whites in both years. The rate of whites, 4.1 per 1,000, was 52 percent greater than that of non-whites, 2.7 per 1,000 in 1975. In contrast, average reimbursements per person served among non-whites (\$1,196) were 16 percent higher than those for whites (\$1,034) in 1975.

RESIDENCE

User rates in SNFs among the disabled, like those of the aged, were highest in the West (7 per 1,000 enrolled in 1975) and lowest in the South (2 per 1,000 enrolled in 1975). Rates decreased in all four regions between 1974 and 1975. Reimbursements per person served were highest in the Northeast, \$1,380, and lowest in the West, \$868, in 1975. The rank order was unchanged between 1974 and 1975.

All SMI Services

AGE

User rates for all SMI services increased with age in 1974 and 1975. In 1975, the rate increased from 341 per 1,000 for those under 35 to 527 per 1,000 for those 60 to 64 years (Table Q). Year-to-year increases were larger for those under 55 (13 to 17 percent) than those 55 and over (9 percent). Average reimbursements decreased with age in both years. In 1975, average reimbursements fell from \$1,036 for those under 35 to \$421 for those age 60 to 64 years.

SEX

User rates of women were higher than for men in both years. They were 28 percent greater in 1975, 546 and 428 per 1,000, respectively. Average reimbursements were also 9 percent higher for women than for men in 1975 (\$594 and \$543, respectively).

TABLE P

Disabled Persons Served per 1,000 Enrolled and Reimbursement per Person Served for Skilled Nursing Facility Services by Demographic Characteristics, 1974-75

Demographic Characteristics	Persons Served per 1,000 Enrolled			Reimbursement per Person Served		
	1974	1975	Percent Change	1974	1975	Percent Change
Total, Under 65 Years	4.1	3.9	—4.9	\$936	\$1,049	12.1
Age						
Under 35 Years	1.3	1.3	0.0	1,349	1,446	7.2
35-44	1.8	1.9	5.6	1,061	1,135	7.0
45-54	2.9	2.7	—6.9	932	1,107	18.8
55-59	5.1	4.5	—11.8	921	1,047	13.7
60-64	6.4	6.1	—4.7	900	985	9.4
Sex						
Men	3.5	3.3	—5.7	922	1,036	12.4
Women	5.3	4.9	—7.5	952	1,064	11.8
Race						
White	4.4	4.1	—6.8	936	1,034	10.5
All Other Races	2.7	2.7	0.0	970	1,196	23.3
Region						
Northeast	4.6	4.5	—2.2	1,172	1,380	17.7
North Central	4.2	4.0	—4.8	995	1,037	4.2
South	2.6	2.4	—7.7	882	924	4.8
West	7.6	6.8	—10.5	743	868	16.8

TABLE Q

Supplementary Medical Insurance Services: Disabled Persons Served per 1,000 Enrolled and Reimbursements per Person Served by Demographic Characteristics, 1974-75

Demographic Characteristics	Persons Served per 1,000 Enrolled			Reimbursement per Person Served		
	1974	1975	Percent Change	1974	1975	Percent Change
Total, Under 65 Years	424.3	471.4	11.1	\$479	\$565	18.0
Age						
Under 35 Years	292.4	341.3	16.7	911	1,036	13.7
35-44	339.4	395.5	16.5	672	766	14.0
45-54	406.9	459.4	12.9	515	606	17.7
55-59	475.2	516.3	8.6	412	486	18.0
60-64	483.5	526.5	8.9	355	421	18.6
Sex						
Men	385.4	527.5	10.9	464	543	17.0
Women	490.9	545.6	11.1	500	594	18.8
Race						
White	432.6	478.8	10.7	453	525	15.9
All Other Races	377.7	435.9	15.4	634	789	24.4
Region						
Northeast	446.9	494.0	10.5	537	622	15.8
North Central	396.6	448.5	13.1	478	542	13.4
South	392.9	436.3	11.0	400	486	21.5
West	521.8	564.9	8.3	541	624	15.3

RACE

Whites had a higher reimbursed user rate than non-whites in both years; their rate was 9 percent higher in 1975 (479 and 436 per 1,000 enrolled, respectively). Average reimbursements per person served in 1975, however, were 50 percent greater for non-whites (\$789) than for whites (\$525).

REGION

The highest SMI user rates were in the West and the lowest were in the South for both years. The rates in 1975 were 565 and 436 per 1,000 enrolled, respectively. Average reimbursements between the highest region, the West (\$624), and the lowest region, the South (\$486), varied by 28 percent in 1975.

Physician and Other Medical Services

AGE

Reimbursed user rates for physician services increased sharply with age in 1974 and 1975 (Table R). In 1975 the user rate increased from 311 for those under 35 to 497 per 1,000 for those 60 to 64 years of age. On the other hand, average reimbursements decreased with age in both years, from \$425 for those under 35 to \$316 for those 60 to 64. Overall, average reimbursements increased 14 percent between 1974 and 1975. The increase in physicians' charges was probably largely responsible for the rise in the proportion of beneficiaries exceeding the SMI deductible and receiving reimbursed physician services.

SEX

The proportion of disabled women receiving reimbursement for physician and other medical services was 30 percent higher than men in both 1974 and 1975. In 1975, 516 per 1,000 women enrolled received reimbursements, compared to 397 men per 1,000 enrolled. However, reimbursements per person served for women were only slightly above those of men in both years (2 to 3 percent). In 1975, the averages were \$347 and \$337, respectively.

RACE

The proportion of whites using reimbursed physician services (454 per 1,000 enrolled) was 19 percent greater than that of non-whites (381 per 1,000) in 1975. This difference was smaller than in 1974 because non-whites had a yearly increase in reimbursed user rates of 17 percent, compared to 11 percent for whites.

The greater year-to-year rise in the proportion of non-whites reimbursed for physician services was related to a 23 percent increase in reimbursements per person served in this group compared to a 13 percent increase for whites. As a result, in 1975 average reimbursement of non-whites (\$332) was nearly equal to that of whites (\$342).

RESIDENCE

In 1975, the proportion of beneficiaries using reimbursed services was highest in the West (532 per 1,000 enrolled) and lowest in the South (412 per 1,000 enrolled). The rate in the West was 29 percent more than the South. Reimbursements in 1975 ranged from \$393

per person served in the West to \$317 in the South, a 24 percent difference. For both measures, the rank orders among the regions were the same in 1974 and 1975.

Outpatient Services

AGE

In both 1974 and 1975, the proportion of disabled persons using outpatient services increased with age until age 60, then dropped slightly (Table S). In 1975, the rate for persons under 35 was 174 per 1,000 enrolled and reached a high of 217 per 1,000 for persons aged 55 to 59.

Outpatient reimbursement per disabled person served was \$554 in 1975. Disabled beneficiaries accounted for the high average reimbursement. (These patients use costly outpatient dialysis services.) When these persons were excluded from the rest of the disabled, average reimbursements fell to \$126 per person served. (This is discussed further in the presentation of the data on beneficiaries with ESRD.)

Average reimbursements for outpatient services fell sharply with advancing age in both years. The higher average reimbursement among the younger groups of disabled users was due to the higher proportion of ESRD users in those groups. In 1975, persons under 35 were reimbursed an average of \$1,262 while persons between 60 and 64 averaged \$297.

Between 1974 and 1975 average reimbursements per person served increased with advancing age from 2 percent for those below age 35 to 24 percent for ages 60 to 64.

SEX

Women had higher reimbursed user rates than men in 1974 and 1975 (about 29 percent higher in 1975). The rate for women in 1975 was 237 per 1,000 enrolled, compared to 184 per 1,000 for men. Average reimbursements to women were 13 percent greater than to men in both years; in 1975, reimbursement per person served was \$594 for women and \$524 for men.

RACE

In 1974 and 1975 non-whites had a 16-17 percent higher proportion of users of reimbursed outpatient services than whites. In 1975 the rates per 1,000 enrolled were 234 for non-whites and 199 for whites. Reimbursements per person served were higher among non-whites in both 1974 and 1975. They averaged \$918 per person served in 1975, or 95 percent higher than the \$470 average of whites. The difference widened from 83 percent in 1974. The higher proportion of ESRD users among non-whites contributed to the difference in average reimbursements.

RESIDENCE

In 1975, persons living in the West had a user rate of 258 persons served per 1,000 enrolled, or 49 percent higher than in the South (173 per 1,000 enrolled). Average reimbursements ranged from \$455 in the South to \$629 in the Northeast. The gap between the South and the Northeast in average reimbursements narrowed from 53 to 38 percent between 1974 and 1975.

TABLE R

Disabled Persons Served per 1,000 Enrolled and Reimbursement per Person Served for Physician and Other Medical Services by Demographic Characteristics, 1974-75

Demographic Characteristics	Persons Served per 1,000 Enrolled			Reimbursement per Person Served		
	1974	1975	Percent Change	1974	1975	Percent Change
Total, Under 65 Years	396.2	441.6	11.5	\$298	\$341	14.4
Age						
Under 35 Years	264.7	310.5	17.3	352	425	20.7
35-44	312.7	366.3	17.1	319	371	16.3
45-54	379.3	429.4	13.2	303	347	14.5
55-59	447.3	486.6	8.8	296	331	11.8
60-64	454.2	496.8	9.4	280	316	12.9
Sex						
Men	357.1	397.4	11.3	295	337	14.2
Women	463.1	516.1	11.4	302	347	14.9
Race						
White	409.1	453.5	10.9	302	342	13.2
All Other Races	326.3	381.4	16.9	270	332	23.0
Region						
Northeast	410.5	454.8	10.8	307	350	14.0
North Central	370.6	420.9	13.6	283	319	12.7
South	369.4	411.5	11.4	274	317	15.7
West	490.1	532.0	8.5	347	393	13.3

TABLE S

Disabled Persons Served per 1,000 Enrolled and Reimbursement per Person Served for Outpatient Services by Demographic Characteristics, 1974-75

Demographic Characteristics	Persons Served per 1,000 Enrolled			Reimbursement per Person Served		
	1974	1975	Percent Change	1974	1975	Percent Change
Total, Under 65 Years	169.9	203.7	19.9	\$490	\$554	13.1
Age						
Under 35 Years	138.6	174.0	25.5	1,239	1,262	1.9
35-44	151.7	190.1	25.3	834	865	3.7
45-54	171.5	207.9	21.2	541	610	12.8
55-59	185.0	217.3	17.5	330	399	20.9
60-64	176.5	207.5	17.6	240	297	23.8
Sex						
Men	154.5	184.1	19.2	466	524	12.4
Women	196.2	237.0	20.8	523	594	13.6
Race						
White	166.1	198.9	19.7	423	470	11.1
All Other Races	192.9	233.6	21.1	774	918	18.6
Region						
Northeast	192.7	229.5	19.1	577	629	9.0
North Central	159.4	194.0	21.7	522	550	5.4
South	144.4	173.1	19.9	376	455	21.0
West	220.1	258.3	17.4	502	545	8.6

TABLE T

Disabled Persons Served per 1,000 Enrolled and Reimbursement per Person Served for HI and/or SMI Home Health Agency Services by Demographic Characteristics, 1974-75

Demographic Characteristics	Persons Served per 1,000 Enrolled			Reimbursement per Person Served		
	1974	1975	Percent Change	1974	1975	Percent Change
Total, Under 65 Years	12.8	15.8	23.4	\$379	\$457	20.6
Age						
Under 35 Years	6.6	8.7	31.8	442	529	19.7
35-44	8.5	10.6	24.7	437	504	15.3
45-54	11.2	13.8	23.2	397	472	18.9
55-59	15.0	17.8	18.7	376	457	21.5
60-64	16.6	20.8	25.3	349	428	22.6
Sex						
Men	9.9	12.0	21.2	350	431	23.1
Women	17.9	22.5	25.7	409	481	17.6
Race						
White	12.5	15.6	24.8	387	461	19.1
All Other Races	13.6	17.1	25.7	349	439	25.8
Region						
Northeast	20.5	23.9	16.6	392	459	17.1
North Central	11.4	13.9	21.9	325	389	19.7
South	9.9	13.0	31.3	407	515	26.5
West	12.9	16.0	24.0	354	416	17.5

TABLE U

All Disabled Persons Enrolled, Persons Served per 1,000 Enrolled, and Reimbursement per Persons Served Under HI and SMI by Area of Residence, 1974-75

Area of Residence	Enrollment as of July 1			Persons Served per 1,000 Enrolled			Reimbursement per Person Served		
	1975	1974	Percent Change	1975	1974	Percent Change	1975	1974	Percent Change
All Areas	2,168,393	1,928,116	12.5	450	411	9.5	\$1,548	\$1,324	16.9
United States	2,110,295	1,878,627	12.3	460	420	9.5	1,551	1,326	17.0
Northeast	463,160	411,927	12.4	477	435	9.7	1,726	1,473	17.2
New England	105,114	93,420	12.5	451	408	10.5	1,909	1,722	10.9
Maine	11,746	10,396	13.0	454	369	23.0	1,383	1,221	13.3
New Hampshire	6,537	5,748	13.7	428	374	14.4	1,583	1,309	20.9
Vermont	4,487	4,044	11.0	502	482	4.1	1,305	1,121	16.4
Massachusetts	48,401	43,063	12.4	419	378	10.8	2,166	1,986	9.1
Rhode Island	10,148	9,011	12.6	486	449	8.2	1,693	1,460	16.0
Connecticut	23,795	21,158	12.5	497	467	6.4	1,990	1,797	10.7
Middle Atlantic	358,046	318,507	12.4	484	443	9.3	1,676	1,406	19.2
New York	170,091	151,502	12.3	510	470	8.5	1,720	1,444	19.1
New Jersey	64,197	55,801	15.0	499	464	7.5	1,759	1,512	16.3
Pennsylvania	123,758	111,204	11.3	440	396	11.1	1,558	1,283	21.4
North Central	506,700	450,287	12.5	438	396	10.6	1,653	1,444	14.5
East North Central	364,950	322,831	13.0	438	390	12.3	1,689	1,489	13.4
Ohio	102,114	89,421	14.2	422	368	14.7	1,515	1,380	9.8
Indiana	46,348	40,852	13.5	424	384	10.4	1,492	1,318	13.2
Illinois	87,207	78,317	11.4	412	369	11.7	1,949	1,675	16.4
Michigan	90,524	79,408	14.0	470	420	11.9	1,766	1,502	17.6
Wisconsin	38,757	34,833	11.3	480	431	11.4	1,619	1,519	6.6
West North Central	141,750	127,456	11.2	438	411	6.6	1,561	1,335	16.9
Minnesota	27,640	24,555	12.6	473	434	9.0	1,923	1,698	13.3
Iowa	23,681	21,238	11.5	416	388	7.2	1,485	1,333	11.4
Missouri	51,259	45,906	11.7	436	419	4.1	1,398	1,166	19.9
North Dakota	5,180	4,738	8.3	454	422	7.6	1,543	886	74.2
South Dakota	5,715	5,256	8.7	358	333	7.5	1,528	1,524	0.3
Nebraska	11,167	10,243	9.0	412	394	4.6	1,306	1,320	14.1
Kansas	17,158	15,520	10.6	453	414	9.4	1,567	1,343	16.7
South	781,978	699,970	11.7	429	393	9.2	1,329	1,123	18.3
South Atlantic	383,553	343,375	11.7	444	408	8.8	1,371	1,172	17.0
Delaware	4,979	4,379	13.7	408	376	8.5	1,867	1,632	14.4
Maryland	29,437	26,047	13.0	465	432	7.6	1,863	1,582	17.8
District of Columbia	6,912	6,426	7.6	401	367	9.3	2,522	2,067	22.0
Virginia	50,483	45,808	10.2	418	387	8.0	1,403	1,151	21.9
West Virginia	36,190	33,049	9.5	349	327	6.7	1,015	356	18.6
North Carolina	65,266	58,590	11.4	436	401	8.7	1,255	1,066	17.7
South Carolina	37,305	33,850	10.2	422	375	12.5	1,040	917	13.4
Georgia	61,352	54,846	11.9	466	424	9.9	1,192	1,065	11.9
Florida	91,629	80,380	14.0	494	461	7.2	1,517	1,293	17.3
East South Central	184,250	165,031	11.6	413	381	8.4	1,187	988	20.1
Kentucky	46,557	41,792	11.4	362	339	6.8	1,271	1,080	17.7
Tennessee	54,631	48,281	13.2	445	405	9.9	1,173	1,001	17.2
Alabama	48,873	44,190	10.6	430	393	9.7	1,218	973	25.2
Mississippi	34,189	30,768	11.1	408	383	6.5	1,062	879	20.8
West South Central	214,175	191,564	11.8	415	377	10.1	1,371	1,144	19.8
Arkansas	33,771	30,226	11.7	399	362	10.2	966	831	16.2
Louisiana	46,746	41,875	11.6	343	302	10.6	1,252	1,092	14.7
Oklahoma	31,798	28,788	10.5	423	399	6.0	1,287	1,039	23.9
Texas	101,860	90,675	12.3	451	409	10.3	1,556	1,286	21.0

(continued)

TABLE U—(Cont'd.)

All Disabled Persons Enrolled, Persons Served per 1,000 Enrolled, and Reimbursement per Persons Served Under HI and SMI by Area of Residence, 1974-75

Area of Residence	Enrollment as of July 1			Persons Served per 1,000 Enrolled			Reimbursement per Person Served		
	1975	1974	Percent Change	1975	1974	Percent Change	1975	1974	Percent Change
West	351,349	308,158	14.0	540	505	6.9	1,573	1,368	15.0
Mountain	77,786	68,734	13.2	457	433	5.5	1,462	1,249	17.1
Montana	7,064	6,264	12.8	431	419	2.9	1,178	990	19.0
Idaho	7,449	6,693	11.3	466	440	5.9	1,235	1,074	15.0
Wyoming	2,407	2,250	7.0	396	374	5.9	1,397	1,182	18.2
Colorado	16,756	14,694	14.0	472	457	3.3	1,555	1,399	11.2
New Mexico	10,971	9,704	13.1	413	377	0.5	1,324	1,166	13.6
Arizona	20,934	18,412	13.7	494	462	6.9	1,516	1,273	19.1
Utah	7,275	6,488	12.1	383	356	7.6	1,420	1,131	25.6
Nevada	4,930	4,229	16.6	513	512	0.2	1,916	1,531	25.1
Pacific	273,563	239,424	14.3	564	525	7.4	1,598	1,396	14.5
Washington	32,040	27,603	16.1	468	422	10.9	1,298	1,198	8.3
Oregon	24,793	21,780	13.8	449	413	8.7	1,309	1,204	8.7
California	210,332	184,333	14.1	595	556	7.0	1,654	1,431	15.6
Alaska	1,104	953	15.8	400	352	13.6	2,515	1,985	26.7
Hawaii	5,294	4,755	11.3	501	465	7.7	1,724	1,527	12.9
Residence Unknown	7,108	8,285	—14.2	329	111	196.4	5,386	3,570	50.9
Outlying Areas:									
Puerto Rico	48,531	40,776	19.0	91	74	23.0	844	809	4.3
All Other Areas	450	386	16.6	202	153	32.0	2,297	1,542	49.0
Foreign Countries	9,117	8,327	9.5	17	17	—	1,704	1,617	5.4

TABLE V

Disabled Persons: Percentage Change by State in Enrollment, Persons Served, and Reimbursement, 1974-75

Percentage Change 1974-1975	Number of States ¹		
	Enrollment	Persons Served per 1,000 Enrolled	Reimbursement per Person Served
Total	51	51	51
0.0-4.9	—	6	1
5.0-9.9	6	30	5
10.0-14.9	41	14	13
15.0-19.9	4	—	20
20.0-29.9	—	1	11
30.0 and Over	—	—	1

¹ Includes District of Columbia

TABLE W

Disabled Persons: Ratio of White Persons to Persons of all Other Races for Persons Served and Reimbursements by Type of Service, 1975

Type of Service Reimbursed	Persons Served per 1,000 Enrolled	Reimbursement	
		Per Person Served	Per Beneficiary
All Disabled Persons	1.08	0.85	0.91
Hospital Insurance	1.20	.88	1.05
Inpatient Hospital Services	1.21	.87	1.05
Skilled Nursing Facility Services	1.52	.86	1.30
Home Health Agency Services	.91	1.07	.97
Supplementary Medical Insurance	1.10	.67	.73
Physician and Other Medical Services	1.19	1.03	1.22
Outpatient Services	.85	.51	.44
Home Health Agency Services	.93	1.01	.95

Home Health Services

HHA services under both HI and SMI have been combined in Table T but are shown separately in the general tables. The proportion of disabled persons using HHA services under the HI and SMI programs between 1974 and 1975 increased 23 percent, from 13 to 16 per 1,000. Though the user rate remained small, it was the largest increase of any medical service used by the disabled. Average reimbursements were up 21 percent (from \$379 to \$457), also more than any other Medicare benefit.

AGE

In both years, HHA usage increased with age, going from 8.7 per 1,000 enrolled for persons under 35 to 21 per 1,000 for persons 60 to 64 years in 1975. Average reimbursements decreased with age in both years. In 1975, the average ranged from \$529 for persons under 35 to \$428 for persons 60 to 64 years.

SEX

The proportion of women using reimbursed HHA services (23 per 1,000 enrolled) was 88 percent greater than that of men (12 per 1,000 enrolled) in 1975, similar to the disparity in 1974. Average reimbursements of women were also higher in both years, about 12 percent more in 1975 (\$481 for women and \$431 for men).

RACE

In 1975, a slightly higher proportion of non-whites (17 per 1,000 enrolled) used reimbursed HHA services than did whites (16 per 1,000 enrolled). In 1975, reimbursements for whites were \$461, 5 percent more than for non-whites (\$439); the difference was 11 percent in 1974.

RESIDENCE

In 1974 and 1975, the highest user rates were among those living in the Northeast (24 per 1,000 enrolled in 1975), and the lowest were among those in the South (13 per 1,000 enrolled in 1975). However, in 1975 the South had the highest average reimbursement, \$515 per person; the North Central was lowest, \$389 per person served. These rankings were the same in 1974.

Variation by State

Table U shows changes between 1974 and 1975 in total enrollement, usage, and reimbursement for all covered services by State of residence of the disabled. Overall enrollment increased more rapidly (12.5 percent) than did the number served per 1,000 enrolled (9.5 percent). Table V groups these percent changes into a frequency distribution. In 41 States the disabled population increased 10 to 15 percent in a year, and in 30 States the proportion using reimbursed services increased 5 to 10 percent. Average reimbursement increased much more, as 44 States had increases of 10 to 30 percent between 1974 and 1975.

Variation by Race

In 1975, 8 percent more disabled whites per 1,000 enrolled used reimbursed Medicare services than did non-whites, making the white to non-white ratio 1.08 (Table W). For HI services the usage rate of whites was 20 percent higher than the rate for non-whites; for SMI services, usage by whites was 10 percent greater. The proportion of whites using reimbursed services was 52 percent higher than that of non-whites for SNF services, for inpatient hospital services, 21 percent higher, and for physician services, 19 percent higher. The proportion of non-whites using reimbursed outpatient services was 17 percent higher than for whites and about 10 percent higher for HHA services under the HI and SMI programs. In contrast, average reimbursements of whites served were 88 percent of those of non-whites for HI services and 67 percent for SMI services. Only for physician and home health services were average reimbursements of whites greater than those of non-whites. However, the differences were small.

The third column of ratios in Table W, reimbursement per beneficiary is the product of the proportion of persons served multiplied by reimbursement per person served. For example, in 1975 reimbursement per disabled white beneficiary was .91 that of non-whites (the result of multiplying the white to non-white ratio of persons served per beneficiary, 1.08, by the corresponding ratio for reimbursement per person served, .85). Reimbursement per beneficiary is also an overall measure of how equitably benefits are distributed. Reimbursements per beneficiary for total HI, inpatient hospital, and skilled nursing facility services were higher for whites. However, reimbursements per beneficiary for total SMI, outpatient, and home health services of whites were less than those of non-whites. Among SMI benefits, only reimbursements per beneficiary for physician services of whites exceeded those of non-whites. A more detailed discussion of reimbursement per beneficiary by type of service and demographic characteristics is presented next.

REIMBURSEMENT PER BENEFICIARY, 1975

As noted earlier, the amount reimbursed per beneficiary shows the combined effect of the proportion of beneficiaries exceeding the applicable Medicare deductible to qualify for reimbursements and the average amounts that these persons are reimbursed. The net result is a measure of the equity in the distribution of Medicare benefits to specified beneficiary groups when compared to other groups. The ensuing discussion presents the data for the overall use of Medicare services and then for the services under HI and SMI.

All Benefits Under Medicare

- Reimbursements per disabled beneficiary for Medicare benefits averaged \$696 in 1975 (Table X).

AGE

- Average reimbursement per disabled beneficiary ranged less than 10 percent from the lowest age group, those between 35 and 44 (\$650), to the highest age group, those 60 to 64 (\$715).

TABLE X

Amounts Reimbursed per Disabled Beneficiary by Type of Service and Demographic Characteristics, 1975

Demographic Characteristics	Total	Hospital Insurance (HI)			Supplementary Medical Insurance		HI and/or SMI ^a	
		Total ¹	Inpatient Hospital	Skilled Nursing Facilities	Total ²	Physician and other Medical Services	Outpatient Services	Home Health Agency Services
Total, under 65 Years	\$695.83	\$455.28	\$446.30	\$4.09	\$266.34	\$150.59	\$112.85	\$7.22
Under 35 Years	701.55	387.53	382.86	1.88	353.59	131.96	219.59	4.60
35-44	650.05	381.16	375.99	2.16	302.95	135.90	164.44	5.34
45-54	675.84	429.06	422.02	2.99	278.40	149.00	126.82	6.51
55-59	714.38	487.49	477.16	4.71	250.92	161.06	86.70	8.13
60-64	714.97	508.74	496.56	6.01	221.66	156.99	61.63	8.90
Sex								
Men	619.96	413.05	406.35	3.42	232.13	133.92	96.47	5.17
Women	829.03	529.06	516.76	5.21	324.09	179.09	140.78	10.82
Race								
White	684.78	458.73	449.66	4.24	251.37	155.10	93.48	7.19
All Others	749.52	435.89	427.76	3.23	343.95	126.62	214.44	7.51
Region								
Northeast	822.61	541.70	527.79	6.21	307.27	159.18	144.36	10.97
North Central	723.52	500.95	493.36	4.15	243.09	134.27	106.70	5.41
South	569.74	373.11	366.80	2.22	212.04	130.45	78.76	6.70
West	849.89	523.18	512.87	5.90	352.50	209.08	140.77	6.66

¹ Includes home health agency services reimbursed under HI.

² Includes home health agency services reimbursed under SMI.

³ The figures are derived by addition from the general

tables which present the number of persons who use HI home health agency services and the number who use SMI home health services. Some of these persons use both HI and SMI home health services and therefore are double counted in this table.

SEX

- Difference by sex was large—34 percent—with women, at \$829, exceeding the average for men by \$209. The benefits for women for each benefit shown in Table X were also higher.

RACE

- Non-whites averaged 9 percent more in reimbursements than whites, \$750 vs. \$685.

REGION

- Differences in average reimbursements per beneficiary by region were wider than by age, sex, or race.
- Average reimbursement per beneficiary in the West (\$850) was 49 percent higher than for the South (\$570).

Hospital Insurance Services

ALL HI SERVICES AND INPATIENT HOSPITAL SERVICES

- The average HI reimbursement per disabled beneficiary in 1975 was \$455.

- As explained in the section about aged beneficiaries, all HI services and inpatient hospital services showed similar demographic patterns. For the disabled, these two services also showed similar demographic patterns.

Age, Sex, and Race

- For HI and inpatient hospital services, average reimbursement per disabled beneficiary increased with advancing age when the age groups under 45 years were combined.
- For both HI and inpatient hospital services, disabled women had average reimbursements that exceeded men by 27-28 percent.
- By race, the average reimbursement of whites for all HI services and for inpatient hospital services was 5 percent higher than for non-whites.

Region

- For HI services, the disabled from the Northeast had the highest average reimbursement per beneficiary (\$542) and Southern residents the lowest (\$373). The same pattern held for inpatient hospital services. This high-low regional difference in average reimbursements was 45 percent for HI reimbursements and 44 percent for inpatient hospital reimbursements.

SKILLED NURSING FACILITY SERVICES (SNF)

- Average reimbursement per disabled beneficiary for SNF services was the smallest, \$4.09, of any benefit in Table X.

Age, Sex, Race, and Region

- Average reimbursements per beneficiary for SNF services increased for each successive disabled age group, from \$1.88 for those under 35 years to \$6.01 for those 60 to 64 years, a more than three-fold increase.
- Women averaged \$5.21 and men \$3.42, a 52 percent difference.
- Average reimbursement per white beneficiary was thirty percent higher than for non-whites (\$4.24 and \$3.23, respectively).
- Like inpatient hospital averages, SNF reimbursement averages were highest for Northeastern residents, \$6.21, and lowest for Southern residents, \$2.22, nearly a threefold difference.

Supplementary Medical Insurance Services

ALL SMI SERVICES

- Reimbursements per disabled SMI beneficiary were \$266 in 1975. The physician and other medical services component averaged \$151 and the outpatient component, \$113.

Age

- Average SMI reimbursements per beneficiary decreased with age, from \$354 for those under 35 years to \$222 for those 60 to 64 years. This decrease reflected a sharp decline with age in the average outpatient reimbursement, outweighing a moderate increase by age in average reimbursements for physician and other medical services.

Sex

- Women averaged \$324 and men, \$232, a 40 percent difference.

Race

- Non-whites averaged \$344, or 37 percent more than whites (\$251).

Region

- The highest reimbursements per disabled beneficiary were for SMI services in the West, \$353; the low region was the South with \$212, a 66 percent difference.

PHYSICIAN AND OTHER MEDICAL SERVICES

Age

- Average reimbursements for physician and other medical services varied from a low of \$132 for those under 35 years old to \$161 for those age 55 to 59, a range of 22 percent.

Sex

- Disabled women were reimbursed for physician and other medical services an average of \$179, or about one-third more than disabled men (\$134).

Race

- White beneficiaries had average reimbursements of \$155, 22 percent more than non-whites (\$127).

Region

- Western residents had average reimbursements of \$209, the highest of all regions and 60 percent more than the average in the South (\$130), the lowest among the regions.

OUTPATIENT SERVICES

- The average reimbursement for outpatient services was \$113 per disabled beneficiary. Average outpatient reimbursements per disabled beneficiary are much higher than per aged beneficiary, (\$17), because persons with ESRD under 65 years of age are a more significant proportion of the disabled covered by Medicare than aged persons with ESRD are of the aged. These ESRD beneficiaries have high charges for kidney dialysis and kidney transplants.

Age

- The average reimbursement per disabled beneficiary decreased from \$220 for those under the age of 35 to \$61 for those 60 to 64 years. The average for those under 35 was 3.6 times those 60 to 64 years. This decreasing pattern of reimbursements with age was primarily due to the effect of a high proportion of reimbursements to ESRD patient in the younger part of the age distribution.

Sex

- Average reimbursements per disabled female beneficiary using outpatient services were \$141, 46 percent more than the average of disabled men (\$96).

Race

- Reimbursements per disabled, non-white beneficiary averaged \$214, 2.3 times that of disabled white beneficiaries, \$93. The higher percentage of persons with ESRD among non-whites probably explains most of the difference.

Region

- Average reimbursements for outpatient services among the disabled were highest in the Northeast (\$144) and the West (\$141) and lowest in the South (\$79).

HOME HEALTH AGENCY SERVICES (HHA)

- Reimbursements per beneficiary using HI or SMI or both types of covered home health services were \$7.22, indicating a relatively low rate of use by the disabled.

Age, Sex, Race, and Region

- HHA reimbursements per beneficiary using HI and/or SMI services nearly doubled with advancing age, from \$4.60 for those under 35 years of age to \$8.90 for those 60 to 64 years. Similarly, average reimbursements of women, \$10.82, were a little more than double those of men, \$5.17. Whites and non-whites had about the same average reimbursement per beneficiary, \$7.51 and

\$7.19, respectively. The range in average HHA reimbursements by region varied from \$10.97 among Northeastern residents to less than half among those disabled living in the North Central States, (\$5.41).

DISTRIBUTION OF AMOUNTS REIMBURSED TO THE DISABLED

Distribution by Reimbursement Class

As shown in Table Y, in 1975 nearly 20 percent of the disabled receiving Medicare reimbursements received less than \$50 each, and these payments accounted for only $\frac{3}{10}$ of 1 percent of the total reimbursement of \$1.5 billion. In contrast, 20 percent of those reimbursed received \$2,000 or more or 79 percent of total reimbursements.

Between 1974 and 1975, the proportion of the disabled with reimbursements of \$2,000 and over increased from 18 to 20 percent of those receiving reimbursements. The proportions in all other reimbursement classes decreased slightly or were unchanged. Similarly, the proportion of total reimbursements paid for beneficiaries in the \$2,000 and over class increased from 74 to 79 percent, while the proportions in all other reimbursement classes decreased.

TABLE Y

Percentage Distribution of Persons Served and Amounts Reimbursed for all Disabled Persons Under Medicare by Amounts Reimbursed, 1974-75

Reimbursement Class	Persons Served		Amount Reimbursed	
	1974	1975	1974	1975
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than \$500	57.3	56.1	5.8	4.9
Less than \$50	19.7	19.3	.3	.3
50-99	11.5	11.2	.6	.5
100-199	11.8	11.7	1.3	1.1
200-299	6.4	6.4	1.2	1.0
300-399	4.4	4.2	1.2	1.0
400-499	3.5	3.3	1.2	1.0
\$500-999	12.0	11.2	6.6	5.3
\$1000-1999	12.6	12.2	13.6	11.3
1000-1499	7.5	7.2	7.0	5.7
1500-1999	5.1	5.0	6.6	5.6
\$2000 or More	18.1	20.4	74.0	78.6

Distribution by Age

Table Z shows a percentage distribution of amounts reimbursed to the disabled by age for services incurred in 1975. The distribution shows, by age, number of persons served and amounts reimbursed. For example, 19.3 percent of all disabled users of services received less than \$50 in reimbursements and accounted for 0.3 percent of total reimbursements in 1975. In the under \$50 reimbursement class these percentages were similar for all age groups. In each of the reimbursement classes from \$50 up to \$1,000 there was a similar pattern, with each age group having similar proportions of users of services and amounts reimbursed. However, for reimbursement classes between \$1,000 and \$5,000, both the proportions of persons served and amounts reimbursed increased with age, particularly the amounts reimbursed. In contrast, in the \$5,000 and over reimbursement class, both proportions decreased with age. Specifically, in the \$5,000 and over reimbursement class the percent of persons reimbursed decreased from 11 percent for persons under 35 years old to 7 percent for ages 60 to 64, and the percent of reimbursements declined from 70 percent to 46 percent for the same age groups.

The proportion of persons with ESRD decreased with advancing age and probably accounted for the decreasing proportion by age of users and reimbursements in those receiving reimbursements of \$5,000 or more.

Distribution by Region

Differences by region in the distribution of persons served and amounts reimbursed were greatest among disabled persons receiving reimbursements of \$5,000 or more (Table AA). In the \$5,000 and over reimbursement group, the Northeast was highest in both the proportion of disabled persons served, 9 percent, and amount reimbursed, 59 percent. The comparable figures were lowest in the South—6 percent and 45 percent.

Distribution of Reimbursements by Type of Services

The relative importance of each type of service among the disabled is shown in Table BB. Hospital inpatient reimbursements in 1975 accounted for 64 percent of total Medicare reimbursements (compared to 70 percent for the aged). Physician and other medical services made up 20 percent of reimbursements (24 percent for the aged). Outpatient services, because of ESRD reimbursements, were 15 percent (3 percent for the aged). The remaining services were less than 2 percent.

END-STAGE RENAL DISEASE BENEFICIARIES

Because ESRD eligibles have such large expenses for kidney transplants (an HI charge) and kidney dialysis (usually an SMI charge) their patterns of reimbursed user rates and reimbursements are different from the rest of the disabled. For this reason, the user rates and reimbursements for persons with ESRD are discussed separately.

TABLE Z
Percent Distribution of Persons Served and Amounts Reimbursed for all Disabled Persons Under Medicare by Age and Amount Reimbursed, 1975

Age	Total Amount Reimbursed	Less than \$50	\$50- 99	\$100- 199	\$200- \$299	\$300- 399	\$400- 499	\$500- 799	\$1,000- 1,499	\$1,500- 1,999	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 3,999	\$4,000- 4,999	\$5,000- or More
All Persons Under 65														
Persons Served	100.0	19.3	11.2	11.7	6.4	4.2	3.3	11.2	7.2	5.0	6.4	3.8	2.5	7.8
Amount Reimbursed	100.0	.3	.5	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	5.3	5.7	5.6	10.1	8.4	7.1	53.0
Under 35														
Persons Served	100.0	20.0	10.4	11.4	7.1	4.5	3.3	10.7	6.1	4.3	5.4	3.2	2.2	11.3
Amount Reimbursed	100.0	.2	.4	.8	.8	.7	.7	3.6	3.5	3.4	6.2	5.1	4.5	70.1
35-44														
Persons Served	100.0	19.1	10.8	11.5	6.9	4.5	3.5	11.3	7.1	4.8	6.0	3.4	2.3	8.8
Amount Reimbursed	100.0	.3	.5	1.0	1.0	.9	.9	4.8	5.0	4.8	8.5	6.9	5.9	59.7
45-54														
Persons Served	100.0	18.6	10.9	11.7	6.5	4.5	3.5	11.5	7.3	5.0	6.4	3.7	2.4	7.9
Amount Reimbursed	100.0	.3	.5	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	5.4	5.7	5.5	10.0	8.3	6.9	53.4
55-59														
Persons Served	100.0	19.1	11.4	12.0	6.3	4.2	3.3	11.2	7.3	5.0	6.5	3.9	2.5	7.3
Amount Reimbursed	100.0	.3	.6	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.0	5.6	6.2	6.0	11.0	9.2	7.6	49.4
60-64														
Persons Served	100.0	19.9	11.4	11.7	6.0	4.0	3.2	11.2	7.4	5.2	6.6	3.9	2.6	6.9
Amount Reimbursed	100.0	.3	.6	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.0	5.9	6.6	6.5	11.6	9.8	8.2	46.2

TABLE AA

Percent Distribution of Disabled Persons Served and Amounts Reimbursed for all Disabled Persons Under Medicare by Region and Amount Reimbursed, 1975

Region	Total Amount Reimbursed	Less than \$50	\$50- 99	\$100- 199	\$200- 299	\$300- 399	\$400- 499	\$500- 999	\$1,000- 1,499	\$1,500- 1,999	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 3,999	\$4,000- 4,999	\$5,000- or More
United States														
Persons Served	100.0	19.3	11.2	11.7	6.4	4.2	3.3	11.2	7.2	5.0	6.4	3.8	2.5	7.8
Amount Reimbursed	100.0	0.3	0.5	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	5.3	5.7	5.6	10.1	8.4	7.1	53.0
Northeast														
Persons Served	100.0	18.7	11.6	12.7	6.8	4.2	3.0	9.7	6.5	4.7	6.3	3.8	2.6	9.3
Amount Reimbursed	100.0	0.3	0.5	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.8	4.0	4.6	4.8	9.0	7.6	6.7	58.7
North Central														
Persons Served	100.0	19.9	10.6	10.3	5.4	3.8	3.1	11.5	7.7	5.4	6.9	4.2	2.7	8.5
Amount Reimbursed	100.0	0.3	0.5	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	5.1	5.7	5.7	10.2	8.9	7.3	53.1
South														
Persons Served	100.0	20.2	10.8	10.7	6.0	4.4	3.6	12.9	8.0	5.3	6.4	3.6	2.2	6.0
Amount Reimbursed	100.0	0.3	0.6	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.2	7.0	7.4	6.9	11.7	9.3	7.5	44.7
West														
Persons Served	100.0	18.0	11.9	14.1	7.6	4.6	3.3	9.9	6.1	4.4	5.9	3.5	2.4	8.2
Amount Reimbursed	100.0	0.3	0.6	1.3	1.2	1.0	0.9	4.6	4.8	4.9	9.2	7.8	6.9	56.6

TABLE BB

Distribution of Amounts Reimbursed for Disabled Persons by Type of Service, 1974 and 1975

Type of Service	1974		1975	
	Amount (millions)	Percent Distribution	Amount (millions)	Percent Distribution
Total	\$1,049	100.0	\$1,509	100.0
Hospital Inpatient	681	64.9	968	64.2
SNF	7	0.7	9	0.6
Outpatient	145	13.9	221	14.7
Physician and Other Medical	206	19.7	295	19.6
HHA (HI and SMI)	9	0.9	16	1.0

In 1975 there were 23,409 ESRD beneficiaries; their Medicare reimbursements totaled \$294 million, or an average reimbursement of \$12,568 (Table CC). Reimbursements for SMI services were \$216 million, 73 percent of total Medicare payments to persons with ESRD. Among the disabled, excluding ESRD beneficiaries, SMI reimbursements were only 25 percent of total Medicare payments and among the aged, 28 percent. However, because most ESRD users received SMI reimbursements for an average of three kidney dialysis treatments a week, SMI reimbursements exceeded HI reimbursements, despite the inclusion of 3,700 kidney transplant operations under HI in 1975.²⁵

Even when ESRD beneficiaries were excluded from the rest of the disabled, the remainder still had average reimbursements that exceeded those of the aged (Table CC). The disabled, excluding the ESRD group, averaged \$1,277 or 21 percent more than the aged; HI reimbursements were \$1,970 or 6 percent higher, and the SMI average was \$340 or 15 percent greater.

The number of ESRD eligibles below age 65 using reimbursed services increased 28 percent between 1974 and 1975 (Table DD). The persons served ratio is based on the number of persons with ESRD ever enrolled during the course of the year. Because of the intense use of services by this group of beneficiaries, using July 1 as the basis of enrollment could result in more beneficiaries receiving reimbursements than were enrolled on July 1.²⁶ Nearly 90 percent of

ESRD beneficiaries used reimbursed services in 1975, a slightly lower percentage than in 1974. Why 90 and not 100 percent? Probably because the enrollment figures contain ESRD beneficiaries who are still eligible for up to 12 months of coverage after their kidney transplants and dialysis treatments were no longer needed.

Total reimbursements of ESRD beneficiaries increased much faster than the actual number of these beneficiaries. Payments went up from \$193 million in 1974 to \$294 million in 1975, a 52 percent increase. Reimbursements averaged \$12,568 in 1975 or 19 percent more than the \$10,577 of the prior year. In 1975, 60 percent of all ESRD eligibles used inpatient hospital services, less than 1 percent used SNF services, and 2 percent used HHA services.

In 1975, inpatient hospital reimbursements to persons with ESRD accounted for 99.5 percent of HI reimbursements to persons with ESRD and for 27 percent of total ESRD reimbursements. Between 1974 and 1975, total reimbursements for inpatient hospital benefits increased 49 percent.

Average inpatient reimbursements for hospital services rose 16 percent between 1974 and 1975, from \$4,726 to \$5,485 per person.

Though the number of ESRD users of physician services, 21,530, was nearly equal to that of outpatient users, 21,672, reimbursements for outpatient services were much greater. They were \$174 million in 1975, 80 percent of SMI payments, while reimbursements for physician services were \$42 million or 19 percent. However, the year-to-year increase in reimbursements for physician services was 86 percent, much greater than the 47 percent increase for outpatient benefits. The difference in total reimbursements for those two SMI services was mainly due to higher average reimbursements for outpatient dialysis treatments. Outpatient reimbursements averaged \$8,008 per ESRD eligible, compared to \$1,950 for physician services.

TABLE CC

Disabled and End-Stage Renal Disease Beneficiaries: Persons Served and Reimbursed by Type of Service, 1975

Type of Service	Disabled Beneficiaries			Disabled Excluding all ESRD			All ESRD ¹		
	Persons Served	Reimbursement		Persons Served	Reimbursement		Persons Served	Reimbursement	
		Total (000)	Per Person Served		Total (000)	Per Person Served		Total (000)	Per Person Served
Hospital and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance	974,648	\$1,508,842	\$1,548	951,239	\$1,214,628	\$1,277	23,409	\$294,214	\$12,568
Hospital Insurance	475,328	987,056	2,077	461,024	908,435	1,970	14,304	78,620	5,496
Inpatient Hospital	471,846	967,946	2,051	457,584	889,716	1,944	14,262	78,230	5,485
Supplementary Medical Insurance	923,602	521,786	565	900,432	306,193	340	23,170	215,592	9,305
Physician and Other	865,136	295,250	341	843,606	253,270	300	21,530	41,980	1,950
Outpatient	399,187	221,215	554	377,515	47,670	126	21,672	173,545	8,008

¹ Comprises disability beneficiaries with end-stage renal disease and persons with the disease eligible solely because of Section 299I, Social Security Amendments of 1972.

TABLE DD

Disabled Persons with ESRD and Persons Eligible Solely Because of ESRD: Persons Served and Amounts Reimbursed by Type of Service, 1974-75

Type of Service Reimbursed	1974	1975	Percent Change
Persons Served			
All Covered Services	18,317	23,409	27.8
Hospital Insurance	11,156	14,304	28.2
Inpatient Hospital Services	11,125	14,262	28.2
Skilled Nursing Facility Services	116	162	39.7
Home Health Agency Services	297	487	64.0
Supplementary Medical Insurance	18,092	23,170	28.1
Physician and Other Medical Services	16,149	21,530	33.3
Outpatient Services	16,830	21,672	28.8
Home Health Agency Services	171	244	42.7
Persons Served per 1,000 Ever Enrolled			
All Covered Services	916.9	887.3	—3.2
Hospital Insurance	558.4	542.2	—2.9
Inpatient Hospital Services	556.9	540.6	—2.9
Skilled Nursing Facility Services	5.8	6.1	5.2
Home Health Agency Services	14.9	18.5	24.2
Supplementary Medical Insurance	924.6	903.8	—2.2
Physician and Other Medical Services	825.3	839.9	1.8
Outpatient Services	860.1	845.4	—1.7
Home Health Agency Services	8.7	9.5	9.2
Reimbursement (in thousands)			
All Covered Services	\$193,377	\$294,214	52.1
Hospital Insurance	52,828	78,620	48.8
Inpatient Hospital Services	52,580	78,230	48.8
Skilled Nursing Facility Services	135	199	47.4
Home Health Agency Services	113	192	69.9
Supplementary Medical Insurance	140,549	215,592	53.4
Physician and Other Medical Services	22,588	41,980	85.9
Outpatient Services	117,922	173,545	47.2
Home Health Agency Services	40	68	70.0
Reimbursement per Person Served			
All Covered Services	\$10,577	\$12,568	18.8
Hospital Insurance	4,735	5,496	16.1
Inpatient Hospital Services	4,726	5,485	16.1
Skilled Nursing Facility Services	1,164	1,228	5.5
Home Health Agency Services	380	394	3.7
Supplementary Medical Insurance	7,769	9,305	19.8
Physician and Other Medical Services	1,399	1,950	39.4
Outpatient Services	7,007	8,008	14.3
Home Health Agency Services	234	279	19.2

Section IV. The Statistical System of the Medicare Program

The primary objective of the Medicare statistical system is to provide data to measure and evaluate program operation and effectiveness. Benefit payment operations furnish information about the amount and kind of hospital and medical care services used by disabled persons and persons aged 65 and over, as well as the expenditures for such services. The applications by hospitals, SNFs, HHAs, independent laboratories, and suppliers of portable X-ray and outpatient physical therapy services to participate in the program provide data on the characteristics of such providers of services. The claim number assigned to each individual serves as the link between the services used under Medicare and the demographic characteristics of individual beneficiaries.

THE BASIC RECORDS

The statistical system is based on four related computer records: the health insurance master file, the provider record, the hospital insurance (Part A) utilization record, and the medical insurance (Part B) payment record.

The Health Insurance Master File

The health insurance master file identifies each aged and disabled person eligible for health insurance benefits and indicates whether he or she is entitled to HI benefits, to SMI benefits, or to both. The entitlement record provides the population data for each part of the program which serves as the base for the computation of a variety of utilization rates. The record is limited only by its demographic content.

Provider Record

Every hospital, HHA, SNF, independent clinical laboratory, and supplier of portable X-ray or outpatient physical therapy services must apply for participation in the Medicare program. Data on the application forms are stored in the central provider record and are updated as facilities are recertified periodically, as new ones apply for participation, and as some leave the program. When the information in this provider file is combined with utilization data, it relates the characteristics of facilities and agencies that provide care to the kinds and amounts of services used by persons insured under Medicare.

Utilization Record for Hospital Insurance

The administration of the HI program requires that two things be known about each person at the time of admission to a hospital—the individual's entitlement under the program and the extent to which he or she has used the benefits available.

When a patient is admitted to a hospital, the admission section of the inpatient hospital admission and billing form is completed by the hospital and forwarded through its intermediary to the Health Care Financing Administration's (HCFA's) central record. As soon as the record is checked, normally in less than 24 hours, the intermediary is informed of the patient's benefit status and of the number of days of inpatient care to which he or she is entitled during the current benefit period.

This information is then forwarded to the hospital. At discharge, the hospital completes the billing section of the form and sends it to the intermediary for payment. When payment is approved, the intermediary forwards the claim to HCFA for inclusion in the central record.

As part of this process, information on diagnoses and surgical procedures is coded for a 20 percent sample of beneficiaries based on specified combinations of digits in the health insurance claim number. Admission and billing forms are handled in a comparable manner by home health agencies and skilled nursing facilities. The outpatient billing form is also transmitted to HCFA for entry in the central record, after the bill is approved for payment by the intermediary.

All the information on utilization experience in hospital and SNFs that is needed to administer the "benefit period" provision is recorded centrally. This information includes stays in certain nonparticipating institutions that meet the definition of a hospital or SNF under the law and days of care not covered or reimbursable under the program.

Each admission and billing form contains both the beneficiary's claim number and the provider's identification number. The resulting record can be readily matched to the beneficiary and provider files. By this process, a statistical tape record is created for the sample of insured persons. It contains the information needed for tabulation from the three files related to HI use.

Payment Record for Medical Insurance

Payment or reimbursement under the SMI program is made only after receipt of the carriers' (intermediaries involved in Part B of the Medicare program) bills with allowed charges in excess of \$60 during a calendar year.

For the enrolled population, carriers need to know from a central source the amount of the deductible that has been met; thereafter, during the remainder of the calendar year, the only additional information required from HCFA for reimbursement or payment purposes is whether the person is still enrolled under the SMI program.

The administration and operation of the program requires accurate and complete information on the amounts paid by the carriers for physician services and for other services and supplies under this part of the program. To meet these needs, carriers furnish a payment record consisting of tape, punched card, or other machine-readable form of each bill paid. A bill is defined as a request for payment from, or on behalf of, a beneficiary as the result of services provided by a single physician or supplier.

Section V. Provisions of the Law and Regulations

The Medicare program, enacted on July 30, 1965 as Title XVIII of the Social Security Act, became effective on July 1, 1966. In 1972, major changes were made in the program's provisions by Public Law 92-603, enacted October 30, 1972. The name of the Medicare program was officially changed to Health Insurance for the Aged and Disabled.²⁷ Effective July 1, 1973, Medicare coverage was extended to disabled beneficiaries under the social security or railroad retirement programs, and to persons under age 65 who require dialysis or a kidney transplant for ESRD.

The program makes available two separate but complementary insurance programs: 1) hospital insurance, covering nearly all persons age 65 and over and disabled beneficiaries under age 65 entitled to benefits for at least 24 consecutive months and covered workers and their dependents with ESRD who require renal dialysis or a kidney transplant; and 2) supplementary medical insurance, covering those persons who voluntarily pay the premiums. Beginning July 1973, most persons age 65 or over otherwise ineligible for hospital insurance may enroll voluntarily and pay the premiums for hospital coverage if they are enrolled for supplementary medical insurance.

HOSPITAL INSURANCE PROGRAM

The hospital insurance (HI) program pays for part of the costs of inpatient hospital care and related health care services provided by SNFs (formerly termed extended-care facilities) and HHAs following a period of hospitalization. For the services to be covered, they must be provided by institutions and organizations which have been certified as qualified providers of services and which have signed an agreement to participate in the program.²⁸ An exception exists under special provisions for hospitals certified to provide only emergency services.

Benefits

The law provides limits on services which may be covered under the HI program. These limits are based on the concept of a "benefit period." A benefit period begins with the first day of hospitalization and ends when the individual has not been a bed patient in a hospital or an SNF for 60 consecutive days.

²⁷ For a description of the provisions of the Social Security Act as amended through January 4, 1975, see *The Social Security Act*. Committee on Finance, U.S. Senate, 94th Congress, 1st Session.

²⁸ For certification requirements see Social Security Administration, Office of Research and Statistics, *Medicare: Health Insurance for the Aged, 1972-74*, Section 3: *Participating Providers* (Washington, D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1976).

The law also established cost sharing by the individual through deductible and coinsurance payments. The Secretary of the Department of Health and Human Services is required each year to determine the deductible amount, by a formula specified by law. The formula is based on the average per diem rate for inpatient services furnished to beneficiaries during the preceding calendar year. The deductible amount tends to approximate the current cost of one day in a hospital. The coinsurance amount for hospital inpatient care is set at one-fourth of the deductible; for lifetime reserve days it is one-half of the deductible; for SNF services it is one-eighth of the deductible.

INPATIENT HOSPITAL BENEFITS

Covered hospital services include room and board in accommodations containing from two to four beds, nursing services (except for private duty nursing), drugs and biologicals, and other services ordinarily furnished by a hospital to its inpatients.

The program does not cover the services of physicians (including staff radiologists, anesthesiologists, pathologists, and psychiatrists) except for services provided by interns or residents under approved teaching programs.

The program pays for the "reasonable costs," of covered services in a participating hospital for up to 90 days in a benefit period. Full payment is made for the first 60 days of hospitalization, less a deductible applicable to each benefit period. The deductible, which is adjusted each year, was \$92 in 1975 (the year of data in this report) and rose to \$144 in 1978. For each of the remaining 30 days in the benefit period, the patient pays a coinsurance amount equal to one-fourth of the deductible.

Each HI beneficiary also has a "lifetime reserve" of 60 additional hospital days which can be used at his or her option whenever the 90 days covered in a benefit period are exhausted. In 1975, lifetime reserve days were subject to a copayment of \$46 per day equal to one-half of the deductible.

The cost of the first three pints of blood (or equivalent amounts of packed red blood cells) furnished a patient during a benefit period is also deductible, unless the patient arranges for replacement. Charges for any additional blood are covered under the program, as are charges for blood administration, storage, etc.

The program also pays for emergency services in a nonparticipating hospital. Each nonparticipating hospital providing emergency services may elect to claim payments from the Medicare program for emergency services rendered beneficiaries in a given year. If the hospital elects this option, reimbursement is made as described above. If the hospital elects not to bill the program, the beneficiary claims direct payment and submits the itemized bill. In this case reimbursement is based on reasonable charges for covered services and amounts to 60 percent of reasonable charges for room and board, plus 80 percent of such charges for ancillary services. Payment is subject to the deductible and coinsurance provisions of the law.

Hospital insurance benefits also include reimbursement for inpatient tuberculosis and psychiatric hospital services. However, there is a lifetime limit of 190 days of care in the psychiatric hospital. When a person in a participating psychiatric hospital becomes entitled to hospital insurance, the number of days he or she was such an inpatient in the 150-day period prior to eligibility is deducted from the individual's days of entitlement to inpatient psychiatric care in that benefit period, but not from the lifetime limitation.

Hospital insurance benefits have been extended to cover payments for inpatient services furnished by a foreign hospital, if it is closer or more accessible to the beneficiary's residence than a U.S. hospital. For benefits to be payable, the beneficiary must be a U.S. resident and the foreign hospital must be accredited by, or have standards equivalent to, the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals (JCAH).

SKILLED NURSING FACILITY BENEFITS

Covered extended-care services furnished by an SNF include nursing care, room and board, physical, occupational, or speech therapy, drugs and biologicals, medical services of an intern or resident-in-training of a hospital having a transfer agreement with the SNF, and other necessary health care services generally provided by such facilities.

The program pays for the reasonable costs of all covered inpatient services in participating SNFs for up to 100 days in a benefit period. Benefits are payable only following discharge from a hospital after a stay of 3 or more consecutive days; generally the admission to the facility must occur within 14 days of hospital discharge. However, a period of up to 28 days after discharge from a hospital is permitted when the patients' medical condition or shortage of beds affect the admission date. Full payment is made for the first 20 days. For each of the remaining 80 days, the patient pays a coinsurance amount per day equal to one-eighth of the inpatient hospital deductible (\$11.50 in 1975, \$18 as of January 1, 1978).

For extended-care services to be covered, a physician must certify that the patient needs daily skilled nursing care or skilled rehabilitation services and must order the services. The 1972 amendments include a provision for advance approval of extended-care services, whereby the Secretary of HHS establishes, by medical condition, when a patient will require skilled nursing care services after hospitalization. Accordingly, a patient's physician may certify the need for an SNF and submit a plan, in advance of admission, as to the type of services to be provided. The plan will be presumed to be the type of care covered as an SNF.

POST-HOSPITAL HOME HEALTH BENEFITS

Covered home health services may include part-time or intermittent nursing care, physical, occupational, or speech therapy, part-time or intermittent services of a home health aide, medical supplies (other than drugs and biologicals) and the use of medical appliances, and, in certain cases, services of an intern or resident-in-training of a teaching hospital. The services must be furnished by or under arrangements of an approved HHA.

Coverage under HI provides for payment of the reasonable cost of up to 100 home health visits after the beginning of one benefit period and before the beginning of the next. There is no deductible and no coinsurance. The visits must occur within a year following a beneficiary's most recent discharge from a hospital stay of at least three consecutive days or from a covered stay in an SNF. The home health services must be necessary for further treatment of a condition for which the patient received services in the hospital or SNF. A home health plan must be established by the patient's physician within 14 days after the hospital or SNF discharge. The 1972 amendments include a provision for advance approval of home health coverage similar to that provided for skilled nursing care services.

SUPPLEMENTARY MEDICAL INSURANCE PROGRAM

The SMI program provides coverage for a variety of medical services and supplies furnished by physicians or others in connection with physicians' services, outpatient hospital services, and home health services. Individuals participate voluntarily in the program. Premiums are paid by or on behalf of all beneficiaries and are matched by the Federal government from general revenues.

Benefits

Physicians' services covered under the program include visits to the home, office, hospital, and other institutions. The program also pays for other services and supplies, such as drugs and biologicals that cannot be self-administered, if they are furnished as a part of a physician's professional service. It also covers diagnostic X-ray tests, diagnostic laboratory tests and other diagnostic tests, X-rays, radium and radioactive isotope therapy, splints, casts, and other devices used for reduction of fractures and dislocations, purchase of rental of durable medical equipment, ambulance service, and prosthetic devices that replace all or part of an internal organ. Home health visits provided by a certified HHA in accordance with a home health plan established by the patient's physician are also covered. (No prior hospitalization is necessary.) Payment may be made for up to 100 home health visits in a calendar year without regard to similar services received under the HI program.

Hospital services incident to physicians' services rendered to outpatients and outpatient speech and physical therapy services are also covered. In addition, effective July 1, 1973, the 1972 amendments provided for services of a physical therapist in independent practice furnished in the office or the patient's home, under a physician's plan. Reimbursement would be limited to not more than \$100 of incurred expenses in a calendar year.

Some services of a licensed chiropractor are covered. Covered services are limited to treatment by means of manual manipulation of the spine to correct a subluxation (partial dislocation) demonstrated by X-ray.

In each calendar year through 1972, a \$50 deductible had to be satisfied before payment could be made under the SMI program. In 1973, the deductible was raised to \$60, where it remains currently. Bills count toward the deductible on the basis of incurred rather than paid expenses; only charges allowed under the program count toward the deductible. To preclude the possibility of a beneficiary having to meet a deductible twice in a short period of time, a "carry-over" provision is applied. Accordingly, covered expenses incurred in the last quarter of the year and applied to the deductible in that year are also credited toward the deductible for the following year.

After the deductible has been met, the SMI program pays for 80 percent of the allowed (reasonable) charges for covered physician services and most other medical services. However, deductible and coinsurance requirements do not apply to the services of radiologists and pathologists furnished to hospital inpatients. "Reasonable" charges for such services are reimbursed.

When an independent laboratory bills patients directly and accepts assignment, the Secretary of the Department of Health and Human Services (HHS) is authorized to negotiate a payment rate with the laboratory for the diagnostic tests it provides Medicare beneficiaries. Reimbursement on assigned bills is made at 100 percent of the negotiated rate; the deductible and coinsurance requirements do not apply. Hospital services incident to outpatient care and home health services are subject to the deductible and are reimbursed on the basis of 80 percent of reasonable costs. However, coinsurance payments for home health services were eliminated after December 1972.

The law sets special limits on the payment which may be made for outpatient treatment of mental illness; recognition of incurred expenses is limited to the lesser of \$312.50 or 62.5 percent of actual expenses in a calendar year. Since only 80 percent of allowed charges may be reimbursed, the effect is to limit payment to \$250 or 50 percent of the allowed charges in any year after the deductible has been met, whichever is less.

ELIGIBILITY

Hospital Insurance

Almost all persons age 65 and over are eligible for benefits under the HI program. Included are those entitled to monthly social security cash benefits or payments from the railroad retirement system. Further, a special transitional provision provides eligibility for certain persons who do not qualify for monthly cash benefits on the basis of their own covered employment or as a dependent or survivor of an insured worker. The provision applies, generally, to a person age 65 or over who (1) attained age 65 before 1968 or (2) attained age 65 after 1967 with not less than three quarters of social security coverage, whenever acquired, for each calendar year elapsing after 1966 and before the year in which he or she attained age 65. For persons who reach age 65 after 1968, the amount of work credits (quarters of coverage) needed increases

by three quarters each year—six quarters are needed by those who reached 65 in 1969, nine by those who reached 65 in 1970, and so on. The transitional provision does not apply to persons attaining age 65 after 1974.

Hospital insurance protection under certain circumstances can be retroactive for as many as 12 months before the month an individual files an application for entitlement. For example, an individual may apply 11 months after attaining age 65 and still be entitled to benefits from the month he or she turned 65.

Effective July 1, 1973, disabled persons entitled for not less than 24 consecutive months to cash benefits under the social security or railroad retirement programs are eligible for benefits under the HI program. Those covered include disabled workers under 65 years, disabled widows and disabled dependent widowers between the ages of 50 and 65, women age 50 or older entitled to mother's benefits who for 24 months met requirements for disability benefits but did not file a claim, and disabled beneficiaries aged 18 or over who became disabled before age 22. A person must be disabled for five months before disability benefits can begin. Medicare coverage begins with the 30th month after the first full calendar month of disability.

HI protection was also extended to persons under age 65 who are currently or fully insured or entitled to monthly social security benefits, and to their spouses or dependent children who have ESRD and require renal dialysis or a kidney transplant. Eligibility for coverage begins with the third month after a course in renal dialysis begins, or before this qualifying dialysis period for ESRD beneficiaries receiving kidney transplants, without starting or receiving dialysis in preparation for transplantation. Eligibility ends with the 12th month after the person had a kidney transplant or dialysis was terminated.

The law now permits persons attaining age 65 who are ineligible for HI either as cash beneficiaries or under the transitional provisions to voluntarily enroll for hospital coverage.

Coverage under this provision was effective July 1, 1973, and the monthly premium set at \$33 rose to \$36 starting July 1, 1974, to \$40 beginning July 1, 1975, to \$45 on July 1, 1976, to \$54 on July 1, 1977, and to \$63 on July 1, 1978. This amount represents the full premium cost of hospital insurance. Individuals may enroll in the HI programs only if they enroll in the SMI program as well. Enrollment periods in 1975 for hospital protection were the same as the initial and general enrollment periods under SMI.

Persons who retired from Federal service after July 1, 1960 and had the opportunity to be covered under the Federal Employees Health Benefits Act of 1959 are ineligible for HI benefits under the transitional provisions.

Also ineligible are aliens with less than five years of continuous residence in the United States and those persons convicted of crimes against the security of the United States.

Supplementary Medical Insurance

Persons entitled to benefits under the HI program, retired Federal employees, aliens residing in the United States, and persons not eligible for hospital insurance under the transitional provisions may participate voluntarily in the SMI program. To enroll prior to July 1, 1973, the person had to file a written request with the Social Security Administration during specified periods. To prevent loss of entitlement or delay, the 1972 amendments provide for automatic enrollment in SMI for persons as they become entitled to hospital insurance. An individual may decline SMI enrollment. If he or she withdraws before coverage starts, there is no premium liability, nor is the individual charged with an enrollment.

Individuals may enroll in the SMI program only during the initial and general enrollment periods. The initial enrollment period begins with the third month preceding the one in which an individual is first eligible and ends three months after the month of attainment, a total period of seven months. If the person enrolls during the three months prior to the month in which he or she is first eligible, coverage is effective with the first month of eligibility; if he or she enrolls during the month of eligibility, coverage begins the following month; if he or she enrolls in any of the three months after first eligibility coverage begins from two to three months after enrollment, depending on how long the person waited before enrolling.

Beginning with 1969, SMI general enrollment periods are from January 1 through March 31 of each year for those who did not enroll in their initial enrollment period or who previously terminated their enrollment and wish to re-enroll. A person who enrolls during a general enrollment period is covered under SMI beginning with July 1 of the year in which he or she enrolls. Prior to the 1972 amendments, an eligible individual had to enroll within three years after the end of the initial enrollment period or within three years after termination of prior enrollment. The three year limitation is no longer applicable. Re-enrollment is allowed only once.

A State may enroll eligible aged and disabled individuals who receive cash payments under State supplementary income or State supplementation programs or who are otherwise eligible for medical assistance under Title XIX if: 1) prior to January 1, 1970, the State requested that a State-Federal enrollment agreement be established, and 2) the State pays the necessary premiums.

For a person 65 years and over, enrollment terminates with the beginning of the month following the month of death. For the disabled person, coverage terminates with the end of entitlement to benefits based on disability. For a person with ESRD, coverage ends 12 months after he or she has a transplant or dialysis treatment ends. Otherwise, social security and railroad retirement beneficiaries may give notice of their desire to withdraw from the SMI program at any time; their coverage is terminated at the close of the following calendar quarter. Other enrolled persons may terminate their coverage by withholding payment of premiums or by notifying the Social Security Administration in

writing of their desire to withdraw from the program. The beneficiary is provided a 90-day grace period for the payment of overdue premiums, after which coverage is automatically terminated. The 1972 amendments extend the 90-day grace period for an additional 90 days when the Secretary finds there is a good cause for failure to pay the premium before the end of the initial grace period.

FINANCING THE PROGRAM

Hospital Insurance

The HI program is financed primarily through a schedule of increasing tax rates on a portion of current earnings in employment covered under the Social Security Act. The maximum amount of annual earnings to which the rates are applied began at \$6,600 for calendar year 1966; it increased to \$7,800 in 1968 and \$9,000 in 1972. The 1972 amendments established an additional schedule of increases to \$14,100 for 1975, with future automatic increases as wages rise.

The same tax rate applies to employees, employers, and self-employed persons. The rate was 0.60 percent for each year 1968 to 1972. The scheduled rate for 1973 is 1.00 percent and 0.9 percent for 1974 to 1977; rates increase for future years up to 1.5 percent for 1986 and thereafter. The proceeds of this tax, and monies collected from the railroad retirement system (with respect to the coverage of railroad retirement beneficiaries), are placed in the Federal HI trust fund from which reimbursement for all benefits and administrative expenses incurred under the HI program is made. The HI trust fund is reimbursed from general tax revenues for the cost of providing coverage for the persons who qualify for HI under the transitional provisions. Amounts paid for HI coverage by persons voluntarily paying the premiums are deposited in the trust fund.

Supplementary Medical Insurance

Premiums are paid into the Federal SMI trust fund by those persons enrolled for SMI (or on their behalf), and a matching amount is paid by the Federal government from general revenues. Benefits and administrative costs are paid from monies in the SMI trust fund.

The premiums of persons receiving social security cash benefits, railroad retirement, or Federal civil service annuities are deducted from their monthly benefit checks. Persons not receiving monthly benefits are billed quarterly for premiums by HCFA or the Railroad Retirement Board and have a 90 day grace period in which to make payment. A person is given an additional 90 days to pay the premium when the Secretary finds there is good cause for failure to pay the premium before the end of the initial grace period. Premiums may be paid for as long as a year in advance. For individuals financially unable to make quarterly payments, arrangements can be made for monthly payments.

AMOUNT OF PREMIUM

The Secretary of HHS is directed by law to determine the SMI premium rate on an annual basis. The dollar amount, prior to the amendments of 1972, was required to be sufficient to produce revenue equal to one-half the expected benefit and administrative costs payable under SMI during the period in which the rate applied. Between 1966 and 1972, the premium increased from \$3.00 to \$5.80 a month. The 1972 amendments made changes in the method of premium determination. The rate is to be determined in December each year and is applicable for 12 months beginning the following July. It will be increased only in the event of a general cash-benefit increase. The percentage increase in the premium in any given year may not exceed the percentage increase in cash benefits. Further, the rate must be determined so that the revenue produced does not exceed, but may be less than, one-half the expected SMI costs. The monthly rate was \$6.70 in 1975; it increased to \$7.70 effective July 1977 and \$8.20 as of July 1978.

ADMINISTRATION OF THE PROGRAM

Hospital Insurance

Under the HI program, groups or associations of providers, on behalf of their members, may nominate a national, State, or other public or private agency or organization to serve as an intermediary in the claims process. A member of an association is free, however, to receive payment from an intermediary other than its association's nominee, if approved by the Secretary and acceptable to the intermediary selected. In addition, a provider may deal directly with HCFA.

The Secretary may enter into an agreement with a nominated organization if this is consistent with effective and efficient administration of the HI program. Under the agreement, the intermediary determines the provider's reasonable costs for items and services covered under the program, makes payment, and assists in the application of safeguards against unnecessary use of covered services. The agreement may also call for 1) furnishing consultative services to assist providers in establishing and maintaining necessary fiscal records and otherwise qualifying as providers of services; 2) serving as a center for communicating with providers; and 3) making audits of provider records. HI intermediaries also make payments for home health and outpatient hospital services covered under medical insurance.

Under the law, the reasonable costs of services are determined pursuant to regulations established by the Secretary of HHS. These regulations prescribe the method(s) used to determine costs and the items to be included; they take into account both direct and indirect patient care costs.²⁹

Requests for Medicare payment for covered services generally are submitted by the provider of services; they must be signed by the beneficiary (or someone for that individual if he or she is unable to do so). The provider is reimbursed on the basis of reasonable costs of covered services and bills the beneficiary for deductible and coinsurance amounts, as well as for services not covered by the program.

In some instances, hospitals may bill the program on a physician's behalf for services rendered to inpatients. In these cases, payment is made by the HI intermediary. For this type of billing, funds are transferred from the SMI trust fund to the HI trust fund to cover the cost of these services.

The intermediary selected by the provider reviews claims for payment and pays the provider. Actual payment for individual claims is made on the basis of an interim rate established between the provider and the intermediary. Final settlement for each provider's operating year is made on the basis of a cost report submitted by the provider and subject to an independent audit.

No payment can be made to Federal facilities except for emergency services, unless the provider serves as a community institution. In addition, payment cannot be made to a provider for those services it is obligated to render at public expense under Federal law or contract.

Supplementary Medical Insurance

Under the SMI program, the Secretary of HHS may enter into contracts with carriers for the performance of specified administrative functions. The carrier's principal function is to determine whether charges are allowable (reasonable) and to make payment. Carriers also have the authority and responsibility to determine, in a given case whether a claim is for a covered service and to deny those claims for noncovered or excluded items or services. In addition, carriers assist in applying safeguards against unnecessary use of services.

The allowable charge, on which the Medicare SMI payment is based, may not exceed the lowest of 1) the physician's or supplier's customary charge for the services, 2) the prevailing charges in the locality for similar services, or 3) the charge applicable to the policyholders or subscribers of the carrier for comparable services under comparable circumstances.

Allowable charges are updated annually to take into account the actual charges physicians and suppliers have billed for covered services in the preceding calendar year. The revised allowable charge levels go into effect on July 1 of each year or as soon thereafter as they can be incorporated into the carrier's payment system. Thus, for the 12-month period beginning July 1, 1975, allowable charge levels were calculated from actual charge levels for calendar year 1974. However, allowable charges could not exceed the upper limit of the prevailing charges set by law at the 75th percentile of customary charges (weighted by frequency) made for similar services.

²⁹ For details see Code of Federal Regulations, Title 42, Chapter IV, Part 405, Subpart D (Revision of October 1, 1979).

Claims for payment of SMI benefits may be submitted to the carrier either by the patient or by the physician or other supplier of services. If the patient submits a claim (an itemized bill) directly to the carrier, he or she receives direct payment of benefits for covered services; the patient remains responsible for the physician's (or supplier's) bill. The patient may assign the payment for benefits to a physician or other supplier of services who is willing to accept assignment. In this case, the physician (or supplier) agrees that the allowed or reasonable charge determined by the carrier is the total charge. The physician (or supplier) submits the bill and is reimbursed. The patient remains responsible for the remaining 20 percent of the allowed charges for covered services and the \$60 deductible (effective 1973), if applicable to the current bill.

Services furnished by group-practice prepayment plans (GPPPs) to members are normally rendered in return for predetermined premium payments. In these cases Medicare reimbursement is made directly to the GPPP. A GPPP which exercises the option provided by law to be paid 80 percent of the reasonable cost of services (in lieu of 80 percent of the allowed charge for such services) generally deals directly with HCFA. Plans which choose to be paid on the basis of allowed charges are reimbursed by the SMI carrier.

For bills incurred in the SMI portion of the program after March 1968, claims must be filed no later than the close of the calendar year following the year in which the services are furnished. For services provided during the last three months of the calendar year, bills may be submitted through the end of the second year following.

Health Maintenance Organizations

The 1972 amendments enabled health maintenance organizations (HMO's) to receive reimbursement from Medicare on a capitation basis for both HI and SMI services. An HMO is an organization which provides to enrolled persons, either directly or by arrangement with others, comprehensive health services on the basis of a periodic rate without regard to the frequency or extent of services furnished to a particular beneficiary. For Medicare purposes, an HMO must provide all of the Medicare covered services generally available in its service area.

Prior to the 1972 amendments, HMO-type plans could be reimbursed under Medicare on a capitation basis only for the costs of providing physician's and related SMI services. Plans that also provided inpatient hospital, skilled nursing facility, and home health care as covered benefits to their members billed Medicare through intermediaries and carriers on a fee-for-service basis the same as any other provider. Plans that do not choose or cannot qualify to participate under the HMO option may continue to receive Medicare reimbursement on this basis, under the group practice prepayment plan (GPPP) regulations.

Plans that do not choose to participate under either HMO or GPPP regulations may continue to bill Medicare, through carriers and intermediaries for all Medicare covered services provided to their members who are Medicare beneficiaries. The majority of the existing plans are in this category.

Section VI. Description of the Data

SOURCE

Data for this report come from bills of the HI program and from payment records of the SMI program received by HCFA. The criteria for services provided in 1975 are: selected hospital or SNF bills with discharge dates or dates of service in 1975; selected bills for home health and outpatient services when the last date of service was in 1975; and selected payment records (physician bills, primarily) for services incurred in 1975.

The data for 1975 are for services performed in that year and recorded in HCFA central records by July 1977.

SAMPLING METHOD

Data are based on a 5-percent sample of beneficiaries age 65 and over. Samples are selected by the beneficiary's health insurance number. Since this number appears on every claim, each person's record may be summarized. Counts are multiplied by 20 to obtain the estimates of totals shown in the tables. All disability beneficiary claims are selected.

AGE

Age for all persons alive at the end of year is calculated as of July 1 of that year; age of those dying during the year, however, is calculated as of the first day of the month of death.

RESIDENCE

The State of residence of a beneficiary is determined each year from the residence at the time of the earliest dated bill in that year.

NUMBER OF SERVICES

Persons are counted once for each covered service used, regardless of the actual number and types of services used. Thus, a person who receives inpatient hospital services and SNF services in a year is counted as receiving both of these services but is counted only once for all services under the HI program. (See Table 2, for example.)

A person receiving the same service two or more times in a year is counted only once as receiving that service. For example, persons having two or more hospitalizations during a year would be counted only once under inpatient hospital services.

ENROLLMENT

Two types of enrollment counts are used in the tables. The first, HI or SMI enrollment as of July 1, represents the average annual population and is the base for computing the number of persons served per 1,000 enrolled (Table 3, for example). The second, persons "ever enrolled" in a year, provides a total count for all persons who were eligible for HI or SMI or both types of services in a year.

By subtracting the number of persons receiving reimbursement from those ever enrolled a count of persons receiving no reimbursement is obtained (Table 1, for example). Persons not reimbursed comprised those not using covered services, using covered services whose charges did not exceed the HI or SMI deductible, and using covered services whose charges exceeded either deductible but who did not submit claims.

PHYSICIAN AND OTHER MEDICAL SERVICES

Data are obtained from payment records consisting of three forms: the 1490, used to request reimbursement for services provided by physicians and suppliers of medical services, including ambulance and independent laboratory; form 1554, used by hospitals to bill for hospital-based physicians; and form 1556, used by GPPPs dealing through a carrier.

CHANGE IN BENEFIT STATUS

When disabled beneficiaries attain age 65 they are reclassified as aged persons. If these persons have received reimbursement as both disabled and aged beneficiaries during the year, their reimbursements are aggregated in accordance with the status of the beneficiary at the time the medical service was rendered.

STATISTICAL SIGNIFICANCE

All statements in this report comparing differences between sample statistics meet statistical tests at the 5 percent significance level.

Section VII. Reliability of Estimates

The sample estimate and an estimate of its standard error permit construction of interval estimates with prescribed confidence that the interval includes the average result of all possible samples.

To illustrate, if all possible samples were selected, each of these were surveyed under essentially the same conditions, and an estimate and its estimated standard error were calculated from each sample, then—

- i. approximately two-thirds of the intervals from one standard error below the estimate to one standard error above the estimate would include the average value of all possible samples. An interval from one standard error below the estimate to one standard error above the estimate is called a two-thirds confidence interval.
- ii. approximately nineteen-twentieths of the intervals from two standard errors below the estimate to two standard errors above the estimate would include the average value of all possible samples. An interval from two standard errors below the estimate to two standard errors above the estimate is called a 95 percent confidence interval.
- iii. almost all intervals from three standard errors below the sample estimate to three standard errors above the sample estimate would include the average value of all possible samples.

Thus, for a *particular* sample, one can say with specified confidence that the average of all possible samples is included in the constructed interval.

To derive estimates of standard errors that would be applicable to a wide variety of items and could be prepared at a moderate cost, a number of approximations were required. As a result, the standard errors presented provide a general order of magnitude rather than the exact standard error for any specified item. The following examples illustrate the use of the standard error tables in forming confidence intervals.

Table EE contains approximations to standard errors for estimates of the number of persons using specified reimbursed services and should be used with such data shown in Tables 1, 2, 6, 8, 9, and 13. To estimate approximate standard errors of numbers not presented directly in the tables, linear interpolation may be used.

As an illustration, Table 1 shows 106,880 persons using both HI and SMI reimbursed services in Indiana. Using linear interpolation in Table EE for the estimated number of persons gives

$$1,375 + (1,682 - 1,375) \times \frac{106,880 - 100,000}{150,000 - 100,000} = 1,417$$

as the estimated standard error for this estimate. Based on these data, the two-thirds confidence interval is from 105,463 to 108,297 persons. One could conclude

TABLE EE

Approximate Standard Error of Estimates of Number of Persons Using Reimbursed Services

Estimated Number of Persons	Standard Error
1,000	138
5,000	308
10,000	436
25,000	689
50,000	974
100,000	1,375
150,000	1,682
200,000	1,940
250,000	2,167
500,000	3,046
1,000,000	4,255
2,000,000	5,868
3,000,000	6,998
4,000,000	7,857
5,000,000	8,527
6,000,000	9,050
7,000,000	9,451
8,000,000	9,744
9,000,000	9,940
10,000,000	10,043
11,000,000	10,057
12,000,000	9,982
13,000,000	9,816

that the average estimate of total persons using both HI and SMI reimbursed services in Indiana derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way for roughly two-thirds of all possible samples. Similarly, we conclude that the average estimate of total persons using both HI and SMI reimbursed services in Indiana derived from all possible samples lies within the interval from 104,046 to 109,714 with 95 percent confidence.

Table EE also may be used to obtain approximations to the standard errors of estimates of persons *not* using reimbursed services. For example, again in the case of Indiana, the number using no reimbursed services is shown in Table 1 to be 306,104. Interpolating in Table CC for 306,104 gives a standard error of 2,364. The average estimate of total persons using no reimbursed services in Indiana derived from all possible samples would have roughly a 2 out of 3 chance of lying between 303,740 and 308,468; a 19 out of 20 chance of lying between 301,376 and 310,832; and an almost certain chance of lying between 299,012 and 313,196.

Table EE indicating the approximate standard error of estimated number of persons served per 1,000 enrolled, is for use in connection with data in Tables 3 and 10. Double linear interpolation may be needed with Table DD, since both the number of persons enrolled (in 1,000s) and the estimated number of persons receiving reimbursed services per 1,000 enrolled may require interpolation.

As an illustration, in Table 3 for Wyoming, 236.5 persons per 1,000 used some form of reimbursed HI. HI enrollment for Wyoming was 33,995. Interpolating first to determine the standard error of 236.5 for a base of 25,000 enrolled persons gives 13.4. Similarly, interpolating for a base of 50,000 gives 9.4 as the standard error. The double linear interpolation is completed by interpolating between those derived values for the enrollment base of 33,995. This gives the final estimated standard error of 11.6 persons per 1,000 enrolled. Thus, the average estimate of persons per 1,000 that used some form of reimbursed HI derived from all possible samples would have a roughly a two out of three chance of lying between 224.9 and 248.1.

Table GG shows approximations to *relative* standard errors for total amounts reimbursed, for average reimbursement per person enrolled, and for average reimbursement per person served. A relative standard error (expressed in percent) is 100 times the standard error of an estimate divided by the estimate.

The relative errors are used as multipliers of estimated values of amounts reimbursed or average reimbursement per person served shown in Tables 1, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 12, and 14 to derive the associated approximate standard errors. These calculated, approximate standard errors are interpreted and used in the same way as shown in Tables EE or FF.

An illustration comes from Table 4. Total reimbursement for SMI for Tennessee was \$48,324,000, and the number of persons served is shown in Table 2 as 200,340. Interpolation in Table GG gives a relative error of 1.8 percent. The standard error corresponding to this relative error is found by multiplying the estimated reimbursement by the relative error—that is, \$48,324,000 multiplied by 1.8 percent, or \$870,000.

TABLE FF
Approximate Standard Error of Estimated Number of Persons Served per 1,000 Enrolled

Estimated Number of Persons Served per 1,000 Enrolled	Approximate Base of Rate (number of persons enrolled in thousands) ¹												
	25	50	100	250	500	750	1,000	2,500	5,000	10,000	20,000	21,000	22,000
10	2.8	1.9	1.4	0.87	.62	.50	.44	.28	.19	.14	.10	.095	.092
20	3.9	2.8	1.9	1.2	.87	.71	.62	.39	.28	.19	.14	.13	.13
30	4.8	3.4	2.4	1.5	1.1	.87	.76	.48	.34	.24	.17	.17	.16
40	5.5	3.9	2.8	1.7	1.2	1.0	.87	.55	.39	.28	.20	.19	.19
50	6.2	4.4	3.1	1.9	1.4	1.1	.98	.62	.44	.31	.22	.22	.21
100	8.7	6.2	4.4	2.8	1.9	1.6	1.4	.87	.61	.43	.29	.29	.28
150	10.7	7.5	5.3	3.4	2.4	1.9	1.7	1.1	.74	.51	.35	.34	.33
200	12.3	8.7	6.2	3.9	2.8	2.2	1.9	1.2	.85	.59	.39	.38	.37
250	13.8	9.7	6.9	4.4	3.1	2.5	2.2	1.4	.95	.65	.43	.41	.40
300	15.1	10.7	7.5	4.8	3.4	2.7	2.4	1.5	1.0	.70	.45	.44	.42
350	16.3	11.5	8.1	5.1	3.6	3.0	2.6	1.6	1.1	.75	.47	.46	.44
400	17.4	12.3	8.7	5.5	3.9	3.2	2.7	1.7	1.2	.79	.49	.47	.45
450	18.5	13.1	9.2	5.8	4.1	3.3	2.9	1.8	1.2	.82	.50	.48	.46
500	19.5	13.8	9.7	6.1	4.3	3.5	3.0	1.9	1.3	.85	.50	.48	.46
550	20.4	14.4	10.2	6.4	4.5	3.7	3.2	2.0	1.3	.88	.50	.48	.45

¹ Social Security Administration, Office of Research and Statistics, *Medicare: Health Insurance for the Aged and Dis-*

abled, 1973 and 1974, Section 2: Enrollment (Washington, D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1975 and 1977.)

TABLE GG

Approximate Relative Standard Error of Amount Reimbursed or Average Reimbursement per Person Enrolled, or
Average Reimbursement per Person Served

Estimated Number of Persons Served (in thousands)	Relative Standard Error (percent)					
	Amount Reimbursed or Average Reimbursement per Person Enrolled			Average Reimbursement per Person Served		
	HI and SMI Combined	HI	SMI	HI and SMI Combined	HI	SMI
1	26.0	20.5	24.8	22.1	15.2	20.7
5	11.6	9.2	11.1	9.9	6.8	9.2
10	8.2	6.5	7.9	7.0	4.8	6.5
25	5.2	4.1	5.0	4.4	3.0	4.1
50	3.7	2.9	3.5	3.1	2.1	2.9
100	2.6	2.0	2.5	2.2	1.5	2.1
150	2.1	1.7	2.0	1.8	1.2	1.7
200	1.8	1.4	1.8	1.6	1.1	1.5
250	1.6	1.3	1.6	1.4	.96	1.3
500	1.2	.91	1.1	1.0	.68	.92
750	.94	.74	.90	.80	.55	.76
1,000	.82	.64	.78	.70	.48	.65
2,000	.57	.45	.55	.49	.34	.46
3,000	.47	.36	.44	.40	.28	.38
4,000	.40	.31	.38	.35	.24	.33
5,000	.36	.27	.34	.31	.21	.29
6,000	.32	.25	.31	.28	.20	.27
7,000	.30	.23	.28	.26	.18	.25
8,000	.28	.21	.26	.25	.17	.23
9,000	.26	.19	.24	.23	.16	.22

General Tables

DEFINITIONS

Persons age 65 and over: Aged beneficiaries, including a small number of persons in this age group who are eligible solely on the basis of ESRD.

Disability beneficiaries: Persons under age 65 entitled to cash disability benefits for at least 24 consecutive months and those who are also eligible solely on the basis of ESRD.

Enrollment: The enrolled population is a complete count of the file. Figures are published in U.S. HCFA, Office of Research, Demonstrations, and Statistics. *Medicare: Health Insurance for the Aged and Disabled, Section 2: Enrollment, 1975*, Washington, D.C., 1978. These figures are the base for rates shown in Tables 3, 10, 17, and 24. The area of residence used with the enrollment counts is based on the address to which the beneficiary's cash benefit check is being mailed or the address recorded in the Health Insurance Master (HIMA) file on April 1, 1976 for 1975 figures.

All areas: Consists of the United States, Puerto Rico, all other areas, and foreign countries.

United States: Consists of the 50 States, the District of Columbia, and those whose residence is unknown.

All other areas: Consists of American Samoa, the Canal Zone, Canton Island, Carolina Islands, Guam, Mariana Islands, Marshall Islands, Midway Islands, Virgin Islands, and Wake Island.

Race: White and non-white, or unknown as entered in the HIMA record file from basic records completed by the primary beneficiary. Race unknown is included in the totals for "all persons" by age and by sex but is not shown separately.

Sex: As designated in the HIMA file.

Amounts reimbursed: Interim amounts paid under the HI part of the program to participating providers for covered services received by Medicare beneficiaries. Amounts are adjusted at the end of the provider's accounting year based on reasonable costs of operation. There are similar retroactive adjustments for home health and outpatient services covered by SMI. Reimbursements exclude deductibles, copayments, administrative costs, and noncovered services. In addition, reimbursements to group practice prepayment plans dealing directly with the Social Security Administration rather than an intermediary are excluded from this report.

SYMBOLS

Quantity zero

Figure subject to relatively large variability or left blank to avoid disclosures

Acknowledgments

Important contributions to the tabulation and presentation of the general tables in this report were made by Irving Goldstein, Wayne Kaczmarkiewicz, Robert Dickerson, and Kathryn D. Barrett. Acknowledgment for computer service is also made to the Division of Health Insurance Statistical Data, Office of Statistics and Data Management.

TABLE 1

Summary of Utilization and Reimbursement for Persons 65 Years and Over by Region, Division, and State

Area of Residence	All Persons Ever Enrolled During 1975: Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance	Persons Who Used No Reimbursed Services in 1975	Persons Who Used Both Hospital Insurance and Supplementary Medical Insurance Reimbursed Services		Persons Who Used Only Hospital Insurance Reimbursed Services		Persons Who Used Only Supplementary Medical Insurance Reimbursed Services	
			Number	Average Reimbursement	Number	Average Reimbursement	Number	Average Reimbursement
All Areas	24,116,437	12,084,517	4,693,560	\$2,445.08	269,620	\$1,079.53	7,068,740	\$130.43
United States	23,685,007	11,712,087	4,668,060	2,450.26	260,480	1,090.71	7,044,380	130.49
Northeast	5,891,423	2,754,163	1,092,860	3,024.24	52,480	1,598.21	1,991,920	143.82
North Central	6,513,032	3,452,132	1,342,300	2,288.99	87,040	960.14	1,631,560	106.93
South	7,466,043	3,845,463	1,526,740	2,030.60	84,580	817.68	2,009,260	120.42
West	3,790,147	1,639,507	704,660	2,776.52	36,120	1,301.21	1,409,860	153.18
Northeast								
New England	1,459,297	700,077	275,640	3,047.54	9,880	1,658.00	473,700	120.59
Middle Atlantic	4,432,126	2,054,086	817,220	3,016.39	42,600	1,584.35	1,518,220	151.07
North Central								
East North Central	4,346,236	2,317,456	861,220	2,439.70	55,840	1,086.22	1,111,720	112.32
West North Central	2,166,796	1,134,676	481,080	2,019.19	31,200	734.47	519,840	95.39
South								
South Atlantic	3,710,309	1,866,549	712,660	2,273.32	36,560	968.67	1,094,540	130.98
East South Central	1,533,601	857,241	320,400	1,706.94	22,680	685.86	333,280	101.18
West South Central	2,222,133	1,121,673	493,680	1,890.27	25,340	717.82	581,440	111.57
West								
Mountain	896,678	441,798	176,980	2,209.27	9,000	885.35	268,900	121.50
Pacific	2,893,469	1,197,709	527,680	2,966.77	27,120	1,439.22	1,140,960	160.65
New England								
Maine	138,068	73,908	27,380	2,314.04	1,000	968.10	35,780	98.43
New Hampshire	96,842	48,542	18,240	2,319.58	880	1,020.96	29,180	84.10
Vermont	57,068	27,388	11,840	2,304.06	520	793.60	17,320	92.14
Massachusetts	707,636	339,216	137,060	3,367.19	4,180	2,198.84	227,180	126.85
Rhode Island	120,129	45,989	20,900	2,946.62	640	1,664.59	52,600	141.57
Connecticut	339,554	165,034	60,220	3,055.22	2,660	1,445.63	111,640	119.02
Middle Atlantic								
New York	2,159,168	948,168	392,080	3,482.27	22,140	2,037.76	796,780	171.06
New Jersey	810,152	375,212	150,960	2,851.54	5,520	1,063.00	278,460	131.62
Pennsylvania	1,462,806	730,706	274,180	2,440.93	14,940	1,105.05	442,980	127.35
East North Central								
Ohio	1,133,613	612,693	217,680	2,302.75	19,520	1,003.97	283,720	105.44
Indiana	563,124	306,104	106,880	2,097.07	7,500	872.62	142,640	89.93
Illinois	1,226,558	684,858	243,200	2,539.66	18,820	1,185.68	279,680	118.04
Michigan	876,799	417,739	176,880	2,792.61	5,720	1,543.34	276,460	129.48
Wisconsin	546,142	296,062	116,580	2,265.54	4,280	787.39	129,220	103.09
West North Central								
Minnesota	467,097	236,317	104,160	2,274.41	5,480	954.09	121,140	102.85
Iowa	387,946	212,886	83,260	1,872.29	7,060	633.25	84,740	92.29
Missouri	635,173	335,773	136,640	2,050.48	8,400	819.18	154,360	98.71
North Dakota	78,628	36,368	19,940	2,089.77	700	771.56	21,620	78.90
South Dakota	90,769	52,389	21,140	1,693.43	1,860	583.12	15,380	77.49
Nebraska	205,039	117,099	44,800	1,936.45	4,140	535.36	39,000	86.79
Kansas	302,144	143,844	71,140	1,886.45	3,560	700.63	83,600	93.17
South Atlantic								
Delaware	54,240	27,080	9,920	2,692.05	320	1,533.76	16,920	108.78
Maryland	354,193	174,833	59,720	2,983.50	2,960	1,428.51	116,680	142.14
District of Columbia	73,743	32,743	10,980	3,616.15	760	1,817.77	29,260	212.75
Virginia	448,397	252,677	83,880	2,016.41	4,760	1,053.70	107,080	116.26
West Virginia	228,051	131,311	48,020	1,630.77	5,880	913.62	42,840	81.43
North Carolina	524,308	293,468	102,220	1,897.91	5,260	757.35	123,360	99.13
South Carolina	246,512	138,032	44,560	1,698.86	3,060	693.53	60,860	111.80
Georgia	454,848	235,368	89,040	1,874.89	5,760	693.46	124,680	120.63
Florida	1,326,017	581,037	264,320	2,615.86	7,800	1,131.56	472,860	145.29

(continued)

TABLE 1 (Cont'd)

Summary of Utilization and Reimbursement for Persons 65 Years and Over by Region, Division, and State

Area of Residence	All Persons Ever Enrolled During 1975: Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance	Persons Who Used No Reimbursed Services in 1975	Persons Who Used Both Hospital Insurance and Supplementary Medical Insurance Reimbursed Services		Persons Who Used Only Hospital Insurance Reimbursed Services		Persons Who Used Only Supplementary Medical Insurance Reimbursed Services	
			Number	Average Reimbursement	Number	Average Reimbursement	Number	Average Reimbursement
East South Central								
Kentucky	393,106	234,606	75,640	\$1,791.77	9,580	\$724.05	73,280	\$ 95.35
Tennessee	469,578	264,518	98,700	1,711.40	4,720	818.13	101,640	99.64
Alabama	400,352	210,472	85,320	1,751.74	5,200	566.82	99,360	103.72
Mississippi	270,565	147,645	60,740	1,531.10	3,180	569.18	59,000	107.32
West South Central								
Arkansas	286,520	148,260	65,880	1,530.65	2,920	501.88	69,460	101.96
Louisiana	365,315	202,915	73,140	1,786.53	8,420	857.47	80,840	107.56
Oklahoma	349,877	181,617	76,900	1,876.78	4,160	709.22	87,200	104.76
Texas	1,220,421	588,881	277,760	2,006.61	9,840	666.04	343,940	116.18
Mountain								
Montana	80,580	42,540	17,080	1,704.06	1,120	474.40	19,840	96.62
Idaho	84,810	44,170	16,900	2,024.33	840	674.87	22,900	94.77
Wyoming	36,147	20,027	7,300	1,813.57	740	693.64	8,080	95.55
Colorado	224,574	104,814	47,100	2,330.06	2,360	1,262.05	70,300	123.04
New Mexico	97,398	50,518	19,180	2,174.96	920	695.05	26,780	120.10
Arizona	230,235	105,435	42,740	2,417.15	1,500	1,005.96	80,560	139.20
Utah	95,807	51,027	17,040	1,957.87	1,280	776.63	26,460	105.39
Nevada	47,127	23,267	9,640	2,729.07	240	982.03	13,980	138.97
Pacific								
Washington	386,442	174,522	73,780	2,139.87	3,760	763.89	134,380	108.85
Oregon	272,848	138,148	49,060	2,311.03	3,280	892.02	82,360	109.27
California	2,164,585	852,505	394,260	3,212.14	19,140	1,672.80	898,680	173.51
Alaska	8,883	4,443	1,440	3,132.63	220	1,658.68	2,780	223.73
Hawaii	60,711	28,091	9,140	2,550.80	720	1,182.52	22,760	136.85
Residence Unknown	24,362	20,822	1,500	2,463.62	260	1,939.97	1,780	204.95
Other Areas								
Puerto Rico	226,424	171,644	24,060	1,420.54	8,680	708.03	22,040	113.76
All Other Areas	6,200	4,660	640	2,426.95	160	1,449.69	740	91.02
Foreign Countries	198,806	196,126	800	3,040.99	300	1,926.87	1,580	120.10

TABLE 2
Persons 65 Years and Over Served by Region, Division, and State, and Type of Service

Area of Residence	Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance	Hospital Insurance (HI)				Supplementary Medical Insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient Hospital Services	Skilled Nursing Facility Services	Home Health Services	Total	Physician and Other Medical Services	Outpatient Services	Home Health Services
All Areas	12,031,920	4,963,180	4,913,340	259,520	329,140	11,762,300	11,396,120	3,768,080	161,300
United States	11,972,920	4,928,540	4,879,500	258,840	325,520	11,712,440	11,347,140	3,756,320	160,420
Northeast	3,137,260	1,145,340	1,129,060	70,480	122,520	3,084,780	2,954,860	1,156,060	50,040
North Central	3,060,900	1,429,340	1,417,340	64,740	67,420	2,973,860	2,878,040	958,500	31,760
South	3,620,580	1,611,320	1,599,660	56,220	84,620	3,536,000	3,443,960	971,540	55,460
West	2,150,640	740,780	731,680	67,360	50,920	2,114,520	2,067,140	669,120	23,080
Northeast									
New England	759,220	285,520	280,560	22,080	37,560	749,340	715,320	325,000	16,780
Middle Atlantic	2,378,040	859,820	848,500	48,400	84,960	2,335,440	2,239,540	831,060	33,260
North Central									
East North Central	2,028,780	917,060	907,880	48,020	49,300	1,972,940	1,900,680	680,700	21,840
West North Central	1,032,120	512,280	509,460	16,720	18,120	1,000,920	977,360	277,800	9,920
South									
South Atlantic	1,843,760	749,220	742,660	35,040	46,980	1,807,200	1,751,740	554,600	27,780
East South Central	676,360	343,080	340,320	11,440	17,940	653,680	636,800	178,520	13,840
West South Central	1,100,460	519,020	516,680	9,740	19,700	1,075,120	1,055,420	238,420	13,840
West									
Mountain	454,880	185,980	184,160	9,620	11,740	445,880	432,600	146,980	5,440
Pacific	1,695,760	554,800	547,520	57,740	39,180	1,668,640	1,634,540	522,140	17,640
New England									
Maine	64,160	28,380	28,080	1,940	3,040	63,160	59,460	33,980	1,700
New Hampshire	48,300	19,120	18,660	2,140	2,600	47,420	46,280	19,940	1,120
Vermont	29,680	12,360	12,120	1,140	2,140	29,160	28,420	12,560	1,520
Massachusetts	368,420	141,240	139,080	8,220	17,720	364,240	343,020	173,740	7,320
Rhode Island	74,140	21,540	21,000	2,180	3,160	73,500	71,680	30,260	1,840
Connecticut	174,520	62,880	61,620	6,460	8,900	171,860	166,460	54,520	3,280
Middle Atlantic									
New York	1,211,000	414,220	409,680	20,320	34,000	1,188,860	1,140,980	415,060	11,860
New Jersey	434,940	156,480	154,160	11,540	17,080	429,420	417,760	125,880	6,160
Pennsylvania	732,100	289,120	284,660	16,540	33,880	717,160	680,800	290,120	15,240
East North Central									
Ohio	520,920	237,200	233,500	16,800	16,640	501,400	482,820	157,920	7,880
Indiana	257,020	114,380	113,440	6,220	2,880	249,520	241,260	81,900	1,960
Illinois	541,700	262,020	259,860	12,140	11,840	522,880	495,980	177,340	5,100
Michigan	459,060	182,600	181,080	10,140	10,260	453,340	439,020	182,300	3,760
Wisconsin	250,080	120,860	120,000	2,720	7,680	245,800	241,600	81,240	3,140
West North Central									
Minnesota	230,780	109,640	109,260	4,520	3,760	225,300	220,360	66,540	1,320
Iowa	175,060	90,320	89,920	2,940	2,440	168,000	163,960	53,420	1,060
Missouri	299,400	145,040	143,520	4,740	9,060	291,000	281,980	76,180	5,280
North Dakota	42,260	20,640	20,640	220	120	41,560	41,360	8,900	120
South Dakota	38,380	23,000	22,960	400	260	36,520	35,900	7,800	300
Nebraska	87,940	48,940	48,700	1,920	1,280	83,800	82,340	19,720	760
Kansas	158,300	74,700	74,460	1,980	1,200	154,740	151,460	45,240	1,080

(continued)

TABLE 2 (Cont'd)
Persons 65 Years and Over Served by Region, Division, and State, and Type of Service

Area of Residence	Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance	Hospital Insurance (HI)				Supplementary Medical Insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient Hospital Services	Skilled Nursing Facility Services	Home Health Services	Total	Physician and Other Medical Services	Outpatient Services	Home Health Services
South Atlantic									
Delaware	27,160	10,240	10,140	400	940	26,840	26,040	11,180	700
Maryland	179,360	62,680	61,780	3,120	5,100	176,400	166,480	69,700	2,280
District of Columbia	41,000	11,740	11,560	420	900	40,240	37,280	14,100	640
Virginia	195,720	88,640	88,320	2,180	2,420	190,960	183,980	62,020	1,780
West Virginia	96,740	53,900	53,680	1,500	1,700	90,860	83,300	39,500	1,520
North Carolina	230,840	107,480	106,580	5,860	4,400	225,580	219,680	73,980	4,100
South Carolina	108,480	47,620	46,700	2,200	5,100	105,420	101,020	34,880	3,640
Georgia	219,480	94,800	94,340	2,920	2,100	213,720	206,940	71,400	2,180
Florida	744,980	272,120	269,560	16,420	24,320	737,180	727,020	177,840	10,940
East South Central									
Kentucky	158,500	85,220	84,500	4,740	4,080	148,920	142,180	44,440	2,980
Tennessee	205,060	103,420	102,480	2,560	5,020	200,340	195,080	53,480	4,960
Alabama	189,880	90,520	89,860	3,600	4,480	184,680	181,600	46,700	2,980
Mississippi	122,920	63,920	63,480	540	4,360	119,740	117,940	33,900	2,920
West South Central									
Arkansas	138,260	68,800	68,720	640	1,120	135,340	133,780	31,460	960
Louisiana	162,400	81,560	80,800	1,720	6,320	153,980	148,540	39,620	3,180
Oklahoma	168,260	81,060	80,860	1,660	1,580	164,100	161,840	35,280	740
Texas	631,540	287,600	286,300	5,720	10,680	621,700	611,260	132,060	8,960
Mountain									
Montana	38,040	18,200	18,100	720	640	36,920	36,280	11,100	200
Idaho	40,640	17,740	17,660	1,220	1,160	39,800	38,960	15,080	440
Wyoming	16,120	8,040	8,020	160	200	15,380	14,960	5,620	160
Colorado	119,760	49,460	48,880	2,660	3,720	117,400	113,600	41,700	2,100
New Mexico	46,880	20,100	19,840	340	1,820	45,960	44,900	15,580	880
Arizona	124,800	44,240	43,860	2,620	2,880	123,300	118,620	33,720	1,020
Utah	44,780	18,320	18,040	1,080	960	43,500	42,080	16,380	520
Nevada	23,860	9,880	9,760	820	360	23,620	23,200	7,800	120
Pacific									
Washington	211,920	77,540	76,520	7,560	5,000	208,160	206,160	55,720	2,240
Oregon	134,700	52,340	51,580	3,860	4,000	131,420	128,760	36,120	1,480
California	1,312,080	413,400	408,020	45,420	29,140	1,292,940	1,264,320	418,980	13,480
Alaska	4,440	1,660	1,620	200	*	4,220	4,140	1,760	—
Hawaii	32,620	9,860	9,780	700	1,020	31,900	31,160	9,560	440
Residence Unknown	3,540	1,760	1,760	*	*	3,280	3,140	1,100	80
Other Areas									
Puerto Rico	54,780	32,740	31,940	640	3,580	46,100	45,520	10,800	840
All Other Areas	1,540	800	800	*	*	1,380	1,120	420	*
Foreign Countries	2,680	1,100	1,100	—	*	2,380	2,340	540	—

TABLE 3

Persons 65 Years and Over Served: Annual Rate Per 1,000 Enrolled by Region, Division, and State, and Type of Service

Area of Residence	Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance	Hospital Insurance (HI)				Supplementary Medical Insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient Hospital Services	Skilled Nursing Facility Services	Home Health Services	Total	Physician and Other Medical Services	Outpatient Services	Home Health Services
All Areas	527.9	220.9	218.6	11.5	14.6	536.0	519.3	171.7	7.4
United States	535.0	223.4	221.2	11.7	14.8	537.4	520.6	172.3	7.4
Northeast	563.5	207.8	204.9	12.8	22.2	567.4	543.5	212.6	9.2
North Central	497.4	234.4	232.5	10.6	11.1	495.1	479.1	159.6	5.3
South	513.4	233.4	231.7	8.1	12.3	516.6	503.1	141.9	8.1
West	600.2	209.8	207.3	19.1	14.4	606.2	592.7	191.8	6.6
Northeast									
New England	549.7	208.9	205.3	16.2	27.5	554.7	529.5	240.6	12.4
Middle Atlantic	568.0	207.5	204.8	11.7	20.5	571.6	548.1	203.4	8.1
North Central									
East North Central	494.4	225.6	223.4	11.8	12.1	493.1	475.0	170.1	5.5
West North Central	503.2	252.0	250.6	8.2	8.9	499.2	487.4	138.5	4.9
South									
South Atlantic	525.5	218.3	216.3	10.2	13.7	530.3	514.1	162.7	8.2
East South Central	467.3	242.5	240.6	8.1	12.7	464.3	452.3	126.8	9.8
West South Central	524.8	252.3	251.1	4.7	9.6	529.7	520.0	117.5	6.8
West									
Mountain	536.8	222.1	219.9	11.5	14.0	543.7	527.5	179.2	6.6
Pacific	619.9	206.0	203.3	21.4	14.5	625.5	612.7	195.7	6.6
New England									
Maine	490.6	219.6	217.3	15.0	23.5	492.5	463.6	265.0	13.3
New Hampshire	527.6	210.1	205.1	23.5	28.6	534.8	521.9	224.9	12.6
Vermont	548.7	230.9	226.4	21.3	40.0	550.6	536.6	237.1	28.7
Massachusetts	549.7	213.2	210.0	12.4	26.8	556.0	523.6	265.2	11.2
Rhode Island	651.9	191.3	186.5	19.4	28.1	659.9	643.6	271.7	16.5
Connecticut	544.1	197.7	193.7	20.3	28.0	546.6	529.4	173.4	10.4
Middle Atlantic									
New York	592.6	205.1	202.8	10.1	16.8	596.9	572.8	208.4	6.0
New Jersey	569.2	206.8	203.7	15.2	22.6	572.4	556.8	167.8	8.2
Pennsylvania	530.9	211.5	208.2	12.1	24.8	533.7	506.7	215.9	11.3
East North Central									
Ohio	487.0	224.6	221.1	15.9	15.8	483.7	465.7	152.3	7.6
Indiana	483.7	216.3	214.5	11.8	5.4	482.1	466.1	158.2	3.8
Illinois	467.8	228.9	227.1	10.6	10.3	463.6	439.7	157.2	4.5
Michigan	554.5	222.1	220.3	12.3	12.5	558.7	541.0	224.7	4.6
Wisconsin	484.3	235.5	233.8	5.3	15.0	484.2	475.9	160.0	6.2
West North Central									
Minnesota	520.9	249.5	248.6	10.3	8.6	517.5	506.2	152.8	3.0
Iowa	476.6	247.4	246.3	8.1	6.7	466.1	454.9	148.2	2.9
Missouri	499.1	244.8	242.2	8.0	15.3	498.4	482.9	130.5	9.0
North Dakota	568.0	280.1	280.1	3.0	1.6	572.3	569.5	122.5	1.7
South Dakota	446.2	269.7	269.2	4.7	3.0	436.2	428.8	93.2	3.6
Nebraska	452.6	253.6	252.4	9.9	6.6	441.2	433.5	103.8	4.0
Kansas	553.3	263.1	262.3	7.0	4.2	554.1	542.3	162.0	3.9

(continued)

TABLE 3 (Cont'd)

Persons 65 Years and Over Served: Annual Rate Per 1,000 Enrolled by Region, Division, and State, and Type of Service

Area of Residence	Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance	Hospital Insurance (HI)				Supplementary Medical Insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient Hospital Services	Skilled Nursing Facility Services	Home Health Services	Total	Physician and Other Medical Services	Outpatient Services	Home Health Services
South Atlantic									
Delaware	531.6	202.0	200.0	7.9	18.5	538.6	522.5	224.3	14.0
Maryland	536.7	191.3	188.5	9.5	15.6	548.1	517.3	216.6	7.1
District of Columbia	585.7	177.6	174.8	6.4	13.6	622.7	576.9	218.2	9.9
Virginia	462.5	213.4	212.7	5.2	5.8	469.8	452.7	152.6	4.4
West Virginia	449.8	254.1	253.0	7.1	8.0	433.2	397.2	188.3	7.2
North Carolina	466.9	221.1	219.3	12.1	9.1	468.9	456.6	153.8	8.5
South Carolina	467.0	209.8	205.7	9.8	22.5	471.5	451.8	156.0	16.3
Georgia	511.7	226.8	225.7	7.0	5.0	513.4	497.1	171.5	5.2
Florida	591.6	221.3	219.2	13.4	19.8	597.2	589.0	144.1	8.9
East South Central									
Kentucky	427.4	234.5	232.5	13.0	11.2	411.2	392.5	122.7	8.2
Tennessee	462.8	238.0	235.9	5.9	11.6	463.6	451.5	123.8	11.5
Alabama	502.0	245.6	243.8	9.8	12.2	502.2	493.8	127.0	8.1
Mississippi	481.3	257.5	255.8	2.2	17.6	487.2	479.9	137.9	11.9
West South Central									
Arkansas	511.0	259.2	258.9	2.4	4.2	513.7	507.8	119.4	3.6
Louisiana	471.5	240.5	238.2	5.1	18.6	482.8	465.7	124.2	10.0
Oklahoma	509.1	250.1	249.5	5.1	4.9	511.3	504.3	109.9	2.3
Texas	548.5	254.8	253.7	5.1	9.5	552.0	542.7	117.2	8.0
Mountain									
Montana	501.4	241.8	240.4	9.6	8.5	499.2	490.5	150.1	2.7
Idaho	507.8	223.3	222.3	15.4	14.6	510.7	500.0	193.5	5.6
Wyoming	471.4	236.5	235.9	4.7	5.9	464.4	451.7	169.7	4.8
Colorado	563.5	236.3	233.5	12.7	17.8	568.8	550.4	202.0	10.2
New Mexico	508.8	222.9	220.1	3.8	20.2	520.4	508.4	176.4	10.0
Arizona	573.2	205.3	203.6	12.2	13.4	584.3	562.1	159.8	4.8
Utah	493.7	203.5	200.4	12.0	10.7	502.2	485.8	189.1	6.0
Nevada	539.5	226.6	223.9	18.8	8.3	553.4	543.6	182.8	2.8
Pacific									
Washington	581.0	214.4	211.6	20.9	13.8	585.7	580.0	156.8	6.3
Oregon	522.5	203.8	200.9	15.0	15.6	528.5	517.8	145.3	6.0
California	641.0	205.6	203.0	22.6	14.5	646.1	631.8	209.4	6.7
Alaska	534.2	201.4	196.6	24.3	*	616.8	605.1	257.2	—
Hawaii	567.0	176.0	174.6	12.5	18.2	572.0	558.7	171.4	7.9
Residence Unknown	168.0	93.2	93.2	*	*	174.4	167.0	58.5	4.3
Other Areas									
Puerto Rico	252.6	151.4	147.7	3.0	16.6	393.5	388.5	92.2	7.2
All Other Areas	263.3	144.9	144.9	*	*	297.2	241.2	90.4	*
Foreign Countries	14.2	5.8	5.8	—	*	83.9	82.4	19.0	—

TABLE 4

Reimbursement for Persons 65 Years and Over by Region, Division, and State: Total Amount by Type of Service

Area of Residence	Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance	Hospital Insurance (HI)				Supplementary Medical Insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient Hospital Services	Skilled Nursing Facility Services	Home Health Services	Total	Physician and Other Medical Services	Outpatient Services	Home Health Services
All Areas	\$12,689,186	\$9,208,602	\$8,840,212	\$232,532	\$135,858	\$3,480,585	\$3,050,222	\$374,421	\$55,942
United States	12,641,302	9,174,478	8,809,880	232,036	132,562	3,466,824	3,037,726	373,740	55,357
Northeast	3,675,433	2,715,829	2,587,104	80,785	47,941	959,604	821,539	123,043	15,022
North Central	3,330,537	2,536,868	2,458,901	56,248	21,719	793,669	700,218	84,076	9,375
South	3,411,306	2,425,505	2,334,467	46,471	44,567	985,801	879,442	82,433	23,926
West	2,219,462	1,492,840	1,426,171	48,352	18,317	726,622	635,626	83,972	7,023
Northeast									
New England	913,528	696,884	660,398	24,471	12,015	216,644	178,339	34,160	4,145
Middle Atlantic	2,761,905	2,018,945	1,926,706	56,313	35,925	742,960	643,200	88,883	10,877
North Central									
East North Central	2,286,641	1,744,690	1,688,577	40,767	15,347	541,951	475,383	60,034	6,535
West North Central	1,043,895	792,177	770,324	15,481	6,373	251,718	224,835	24,043	2,840
South									
South Atlantic	1,798,878	1,271,123	1,219,907	27,542	23,674	527,755	467,633	48,593	11,529
East South Central	596,180	440,695	423,549	9,012	8,134	155,485	136,800	12,564	6,121
West South Central	1,016,247	713,687	691,011	9,916	12,759	302,560	275,009	21,275	6,276
West									
Mountain	431,635	299,051	288,112	7,212	3,727	132,583	116,936	14,232	1,415
Pacific	1,787,827	1,193,788	1,138,058	41,140	14,590	594,038	518,690	69,740	5,609
New England									
Maine	67,848	51,339	48,152	2,042	1,145	16,509	13,492	2,521	496
New Hampshire	45,662	34,535	31,944	2,014	576	11,127	9,746	1,225	157
Vermont	29,289	22,297	20,742	965	590	6,992	5,911	759	323
Massachusetts	499,515	388,004	369,551	13,131	5,322	111,512	88,468	21,258	1,786
Rhode Island	70,097	49,980	47,360	1,661	959	20,117	16,900	2,776	441
Connecticut	201,118	150,731	142,649	4,658	3,424	50,387	43,823	5,622	942
Middle Atlantic									
New York	1,546,741	1,130,957	1,083,597	30,509	16,850	415,784	361,443	49,930	4,411
New Jersey	472,986	340,024	320,918	11,688	7,418	132,962	115,369	15,165	2,428
Pennsylvania	742,178	547,964	522,190	14,116	11,658	194,214	166,387	23,788	4,039
East North Central									
Ohio	550,775	425,151	404,497	15,466	5,188	125,624	110,482	12,784	2,357
Indiana	243,507	186,178	180,504	4,850	823	57,329	50,644	6,164	521
Illinois	672,971	514,992	501,226	9,223	4,543	157,980	140,030	16,244	1,706
Michigan	538,580	409,401	397,553	9,065	2,782	129,179	110,890	17,125	1,164
Wisconsin	280,808	208,969	204,797	2,162	2,010	71,839	63,336	7,716	786
West North Central									
Minnesota	254,591	190,700	185,155	4,273	1,272	63,891	56,429	6,983	479
Iowa	168,178	131,459	128,327	2,607	525	36,719	32,389	4,201	129
Missouri	302,296	229,250	220,539	4,883	3,828	73,046	64,850	6,458	1,738
North Dakota	43,916	34,392	34,187	188	16	9,524	8,803	699	22
South Dakota	38,076	30,338	30,068	226	44	7,737	7,296	404	37
Nebraska	92,354	69,773	67,767	1,609	398	22,581	20,604	1,795	183
Kansas	144,485	106,265	104,282	1,694	290	38,219	34,465	3,503	252

(continued)

TABLE 4 (Cont'd)

Reimbursement for Persons 65 Years and Over by Region, Division, and State: Total Amount by Type of Service

Area of Residence	Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance	Hospital Insurance (HI)				Supplementary Medical Insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient Hospital Services	Skilled Nursing Facility Services	Home Health Services	Total	Physician and Other Medical Services	Outpatient Services	Home Health Services
South Atlantic									
Delaware	\$ 29,037	\$ 21,998	\$ 21,354	\$ 340	\$ 305	\$ 7,038	\$ 6,108	\$ 779	151
Maryland	198,988	146,613	141,537	3,160	1,917	52,375	44,341	7,248	785
District of Columbia	47,312	31,827	31,320	252	255	15,485	12,832	2,486	167
Virginia	186,602	137,138	134,131	2,081	926	49,464	43,087	5,847	530
West Virginia	87,171	67,755	66,057	1,310	388	19,415	17,005	2,028	383
North Carolina	210,218	156,463	149,746	5,144	1,572	53,755	46,973	5,281	1,501
South Carolina	84,628	60,767	56,816	1,384	2,567	23,860	20,021	2,077	1,763
Georgia	185,975	129,632	127,196	1,723	714	56,343	49,182	6,380	780
Florida	768,950	518,929	491,750	12,148	15,031	250,021	228,085	16,466	5,470
East South Central									
Kentucky	149,453	118,151	112,736	4,062	1,353	31,302	27,453	2,886	963
Tennessee	182,874	134,550	130,227	2,412	1,911	48,324	42,481	3,951	1,892
Alabama	162,712	115,529	111,384	1,921	2,224	47,183	42,199	3,357	1,627
Mississippi	101,141	72,465	69,202	617	2,646	28,676	24,668	2,370	1,639
West South Central									
Arkansas	109,386	75,284	74,323	622	339	34,103	31,116	2,745	242
Louisiana	146,582	105,658	99,486	1,753	4,419	40,924	35,321	3,762	1,840
Oklahoma	156,410	112,630	110,553	1,754	323	43,780	40,088	3,501	190
Texas	603,869	420,115	406,650	5,787	7,678	183,754	168,483	11,267	4,004
Mountain									
Montana	31,554	22,217	21,642	443	132	9,337	8,354	956	27
Idaho	36,948	27,132	26,273	484	375	9,817	8,754	947	116
Wyoming	14,524	10,748	10,651	54	43	3,777	3,420	302	54
Colorado	121,374	86,257	82,860	2,200	1,197	35,117	29,663	4,878	576
New Mexico	45,571	32,085	31,246	292	546	13,486	12,042	1,159	286
Arizona	116,032	75,140	71,943	2,237	961	40,892	36,907	3,746	238
Utah	37,145	25,411	24,270	798	343	11,733	10,318	1,318	98
Nevada	28,487	20,061	19,227	703	131	8,425	7,478	927	20
Pacific									
Washington	175,380	118,579	113,170	4,129	1,280	56,801	51,062	5,184	554
Oregon	125,304	89,359	85,149	2,586	1,625	35,945	32,004	3,448	493
California	1,454,364	963,610	918,558	33,624	11,429	490,754	426,558	59,700	4,497
Alaska	5,498	3,943	3,730	209	*	1,555	1,332	223	—
Hawaii	27,280	18,296	17,451	593	252	8,984	7,734	1,185	65
Residence Unknown	4,565	3,437	3,238	*	*	1,128	901	216	10
Other Areas									
Puerto Rico	42,831	30,155	26,398	463	3,294	12,676	11,487	605	584
All Other Areas	1,853	1,480	1,448	*	*	372	351	21	*
Foreign Countries	3,201	2,488	2,486	—	*	713	658	54	—

TABLE 5

Reimbursement Per Person 65 Years and Over Served by Region, Division, and State: Average Amount by Type of Service

Area of Residence	Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance	Hospital Insurance (HI)				Supplementary Medical Insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient Hospital Services	Skilled Nursing Facility Services	Home Health Services	Total	Physician and Other Medical Services	Outpatient Services	Home Health Services
All Areas	\$1,054.63	\$1,855.38	\$1,799.23	\$896.01	\$412.77	\$295.91	\$267.65	\$99.37	\$346.82
United States	1,055.82	1,861.50	1,805.49	896.45	407.23	296.00	267.71	99.50	345.08
Northeast	1,171.54	2,371.20	2,291.38	1,146.21	391.29	311.08	278.03	106.43	300.20
North Central	1,088.09	1,774.85	1,734.87	868.83	322.14	266.88	243.30	87.72	295.18
South	942.20	1,505.29	1,459.35	826.59	526.67	278.79	255.36	84.85	431.41
West	1,032.00	2,015.23	1,949.17	717.81	359.72	343.63	307.49	125.50	304.29
Northeast									
New England	1,203.25	2,440.75	2,353.86	1,108.29	319.89	289.11	249.31	105.11	247.02
Middle Atlantic	1,161.42	2,348.10	2,270.72	1,163.49	422.85	318.12	287.20	106.95	327.03
North Central									
East North Central	1,127.10	1,902.48	1,859.91	848.96	311.30	274.69	250.11	88.19	299.22
West North Central	1,011.41	1,546.38	1,512.04	925.90	351.71	251.49	230.04	86.55	286.29
South									
South Atlantic	975.66	1,696.60	1,642.62	786.02	503.92	292.03	266.95	87.62	415.01
East South Central	881.45	1,284.53	1,244.56	787.76	453.40	237.86	214.82	70.38	442.27
West South Central	923.47	1,375.07	1,337.41	1,018.07	647.66	281.42	260.57	89.23	453.47
West									
Mountain	948.90	1,607.97	1,564.47	749.69	317.46	297.35	270.31	96.83	260.11
Pacific	1,054.29	2,151.74	2,078.57	712.50	372.38	356.00	317.33	133.57	317.97
New England									
Maine	1,057.48	1,808.99	1,714.81	1,052.58	376.64	261.38	226.91	74.19	291.76
New Hampshire	945.38	1,806.22	1,711.90	941.12	221.54	234.65	210.59	61.43	140.18
Vermont	986.83	1,803.96	1,711.39	846.49	275.70	239.78	207.99	60.43	212.50
Massachusetts	1,355.83	2,747.13	2,657.11	1,597.45	300.34	306.15	257.91	122.36	243.99
Rhode Island	945.47	2,320.33	2,255.24	761.93	303.48	273.70	235.77	91.74	239.67
Connecticut	1,152.41	2,397.12	2,314.98	721.05	384.72	293.19	263.26	103.12	287.20
Middle Atlantic									
New York	1,277.24	2,703.33	2,644.98	1,501.43	495.59	349.73	316.78	120.30	371.92
New Jersey	1,087.47	2,172.96	2,081.72	1,012.82	434.31	309.63	276.16	120.47	394.16
Pennsylvania	1,013.77	1,895.28	1,834.43	853.45	344.10	270.81	244.40	81.99	265.03
East North Central									
Ohio	1,057.31	1,792.37	1,732.32	920.60	311.78	250.55	228.83	80.95	299.11
Indiana	947.42	1,627.71	1,591.18	779.74	285.76	229.76	209.91	75.26	265.82
Illinois	1,242.33	1,965.47	1,928.83	759.72	383.70	302.13	282.33	91.60	334.51
Michigan	1,173.22	2,242.06	2,195.46	893.98	271.15	284.95	252.59	93.94	309.57
Wisconsin	1,122.87	1,729.02	1,706.64	794.85	261.72	292.27	262.15	94.98	250.32
West North Central									
Minnesota	1,103.18	1,739.33	1,694.63	945.35	338.30	283.58	256.08	104.94	362.88
Iowa	960.69	1,455.48	1,427.12	886.73	215.16	218.57	197.54	78.64	121.70
Missouri	1,009.67	1,580.60	1,536.64	1,030.17	422.52	251.02	229.98	84.77	329.17
North Dakota	1,039.19	1,666.28	1,656.35	854.55	133.33	229.16	212.84	78.54	183.33
South Dakota	992.08	1,319.04	1,309.58	565.00	169.23	211.86	203.23	51.79	123.33
Nebraska	1,050.19	1,425.68	1,391.52	838.02	310.94	269.46	250.23	91.02	240.79
Kansas	912.73	1,422.56	1,400.51	855.56	241.67	246.99	227.55	77.43	233.33

(continued)

TABLE 5 (Cont'd)

Reimbursement for Persons 65 Years and Over Served by Region, Division, and State: Average Amount by Type of Service

Area of Residence	Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance	Hospital Insurance (HI)				Supplementary Medical Insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient Hospital Services	Skilled Nursing Facility Services	Home Health Services	Total	Physician and Other Medical Services	Outpatient Services	Home Health Services
South Atlantic									
Delaware	\$1,069.11	\$2,148.24	\$2,105.92	\$ 850.00	\$324.47	\$262.22	\$234.56	\$ 69.68	\$215.71
Maryland	1,109.43	2,339.07	2,290.98	1,012.82	375.88	296.91	266.34	103.99	344.30
District of Columbia	1,153.95	2,710.99	2,709.34	600.00	283.33	384.82	344.21	176.31	260.94
Virginia	953.41	1,547.13	1,518.69	954.59	382.64	259.03	234.19	94.28	297.75
West Virginia	901.09	1,257.05	1,230.57	873.33	228.24	213.68	204.14	51.34	251.97
North Carolina	910.67	1,455.74	1,405.01	877.82	357.27	238.30	213.82	71.38	366.10
South Carolina	780.13	1,276.08	1,216.62	623.42	503.33	226.33	198.19	59.55	484.34
Georgia	847.34	1,367.43	1,348.27	590.07	340.00	263.63	237.66	89.36	357.80
Florida	1,032.18	1,906.99	1,824.27	739.83	618.05	339.16	313.73	92.59	500.00
East South Central									
Kentucky	942.92	1,386.42	1,334.15	856.96	331.62	210.19	193.09	64.94	323.15
Tennessee	891.81	1,301.01	1,270.76	942.19	380.68	241.21	217.76	73.88	381.45
Alabama	856.92	1,276.28	1,239.53	533.61	496.43	255.49	232.37	71.88	545.97
Mississippi	822.82	1,133.68	1,090.14	1,142.59	606.88	239.49	209.16	69.91	561.30
West South Central									
Arkansas	791.16	1,094.24	1,081.53	971.88	302.68	251.98	232.59	87.25	252.08
Louisiana	902.60	1,295.46	1,231.26	1,019.19	699.21	265.77	237.79	94.95	578.62
Oklahoma	929.57	1,389.46	1,367.21	1,056.63	204.43	266.79	247.70	99.23	256.76
Texas	956.18	1,460.76	1,420.36	1,011.71	718.91	295.57	275.63	85.32	446.88
Mountain									
Montana	829.50	1,220.71	1,195.69	615.28	206.25	252.90	230.26	86.13	135.00
Idaho	909.15	1,529.43	1,487.71	396.72	323.28	246.66	224.69	62.80	263.64
Wyoming	900.99	1,336.82	1,328.05	337.50	215.00	245.58	228.61	53.74	337.50
Colorado	1,013.48	1,743.97	1,695.17	827.07	321.77	299.12	261.12	116.98	274.29
New Mexico	972.08	1,596.27	1,574.90	858.82	300.00	293.43	268.20	74.39	325.00
Arizona	929.74	1,698.46	1,640.29	853.82	333.68	331.65	311.14	111.09	233.33
Utah	829.50	1,387.06	1,345.34	738.89	357.29	269.72	245.20	80.46	188.46
Nevada	1,193.92	2,030.47	1,969.98	857.32	363.89	356.69	322.33	118.85	166.67
Pacific									
Washington	827.58	1,529.26	1,478.96	546.16	256.00	272.87	247.68	93.04	247.32
Oregon	930.24	1,707.28	1,650.81	669.95	406.25	273.51	248.56	95.46	333.11
California	1,108.44	2,330.94	2,251.26	740.29	392.21	379.56	337.38	142.49	333.61
Alaska	1,238.29	2,375.30	2,302.47	1,045.00	*	368.48	321.74	126.70	—
Hawaii	836.30	1,855.58	1,784.36	847.14	247.06	281.63	248.20	123.95	147.73
Residence Unknown	1,289.55	1,952.84	1,839.77	*	*	343.90	286.94	196.36	125.00
Other Areas									
Puerto Rico	781.87	921.04	826.49	723.44	920.11	274.97	252.35	56.02	695.24
All Other Areas	1,203.25	1,850.00	1,810.00	*	*	269.57	313.39	50.00	*
Foreign Countries	1,194.40	2,261.82	2,260.00	—	*	299.58	281.20	100.00	—

TABLE 6

Persons 65 Years and Over Served by Region, Division, and State: Distribution by Amounts Reimbursed
Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance

Area of Residence	All Persons Served	Number of Persons for Whom Reimbursement Was:												
		Less than \$50	\$50- 99	\$100- 199	\$200- 299	\$300- 399	\$400- 499	\$500- 999	\$1,000- 1,499	\$1,500- 1,999	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 3,999	\$4,000- 4,999	\$5,000- or more
All Areas	12,031,920	2,792,540	1,657,420	1,586,420	739,620	449,360	344,080	1,172,940	786,820	563,000	703,660	413,160	259,120	563,780
United States	11,972,920	2,781,300	1,650,900	1,579,680	735,140	446,240	341,420	1,163,580	781,820	559,800	700,400	411,580	258,400	562,660
Northeast														
New England	759,220	193,920	110,720	100,360	41,140	22,100	16,760	58,020	44,880	33,060	43,540	27,900	17,980	48,840
Middle Atlantic	2,378,040	520,240	334,940	351,340	168,460	94,360	64,580	194,600	133,580	102,880	132,660	83,120	54,480	142,800
North Central														
East North Central	2,028,780	494,260	264,240	228,220	101,860	66,940	53,400	207,180	144,660	103,920	134,420	79,500	49,640	100,540
West North Central	1,032,120	260,500	129,020	106,520	52,760	37,340	31,920	120,520	77,000	53,280	64,660	35,200	23,060	40,340
South														
South Atlantic	1,843,760	434,600	258,040	243,480	111,820	65,280	54,840	190,420	121,780	88,220	104,140	61,140	37,240	72,760
East South Central	676,360	167,180	82,060	71,640	34,900	26,580	24,200	86,640	55,720	35,480	40,300	21,380	12,180	18,100
West South Central	1,100,460	260,980	146,640	131,280	64,620	42,640	35,780	126,920	80,860	53,480	65,280	35,480	20,180	36,320
West														
Mountain	454,880	105,880	67,000	60,860	27,240	17,600	11,880	45,740	31,260	20,720	26,620	13,840	8,460	17,780
Pacific	1,695,760	342,940	257,780	285,620	132,160	73,280	47,940	133,280	91,680	68,580	88,480	53,960	35,100	84,960
New England														
Maine	64,160	17,180	8,260	7,060	3,460	1,680	1,680	6,840	4,620	3,160	3,500	2,120	1,440	3,160
New Hampshire	48,300	15,280	7,380	5,140	1,840	1,140	1,040	4,420	2,700	2,000	2,480	1,820	1,000	2,060
Vermont	29,680	9,080	4,000	2,880	1,400	780	860	2,760	2,400	1,280	1,580	880	420	1,360
Massachusetts	368,420	89,680	52,120	48,640	20,360	10,740	8,380	26,820	20,980	16,020	22,520	14,560	9,480	28,120
Rhode Island	74,140	18,700	11,960	12,060	4,960	2,720	1,560	5,080	3,660	2,780	3,500	1,980	1,600	3,580
Connecticut	174,520	44,000	27,000	24,580	9,120	5,040	3,240	12,100	10,520	7,820	9,960	6,540	4,040	10,560
Middle Atlantic														
New York	1,211,000	247,380	163,980	186,320	96,860	54,820	35,820	95,080	59,600	47,700	64,700	42,900	29,360	86,480
New Jersey	434,940	103,220	67,700	64,340	25,240	13,480	9,760	30,400	25,660	19,460	25,980	15,960	10,400	23,340
Pennsylvania	732,100	169,640	103,260	100,680	46,360	26,060	19,000	69,120	48,320	35,720	41,980	24,260	14,720	32,980
East North Central														
Ohio	520,920	128,800	71,000	59,240	23,560	17,180	13,160	53,580	37,300	27,020	35,560	19,640	12,740	22,140
Indiana	257,020	70,560	35,280	26,280	12,240	8,420	6,680	27,660	18,840	11,900	16,000	9,200	5,280	8,680
Illinois	541,700	121,560	65,480	58,740	27,600	17,240	14,460	57,240	41,780	30,620	38,880	22,760	14,840	30,500
Michigan	459,060	110,220	61,180	58,820	26,400	15,940	11,800	40,740	28,760	21,160	28,000	18,240	11,120	26,680
Wisconsin	250,080	63,120	31,300	25,140	12,060	8,160	7,300	27,960	17,980	13,220	15,980	9,660	5,660	12,540
West North Central														
Minnesota	230,780	55,860	30,560	25,780	11,980	7,700	6,900	24,800	15,680	12,000	14,320	8,260	6,220	10,720
Iowa	175,060	48,340	19,560	16,020	9,120	6,360	5,660	21,780	13,040	9,060	10,740	5,700	3,700	5,980
Missouri	299,400	75,640	37,900	30,560	14,820	10,820	8,720	33,640	22,620	16,080	20,100	10,520	6,420	11,560
North Dakota	42,260	11,420	5,280	4,260	1,780	1,580	1,220	5,160	3,100	2,040	2,000	1,640	920	1,360
South Dakota	38,380	8,940	3,540	3,520	2,260	1,680	1,540	5,840	3,320	1,920	2,540	1,200	660	1,420
Nebraska	87,940	20,300	10,540	9,040	4,340	3,600	2,640	11,180	7,260	4,780	5,480	3,060	2,200	3,520
Kansas	158,300	40,000	21,640	17,340	8,460	5,600	5,240	18,120	11,980	7,400	9,480	4,820	2,940	5,280

(Continued)

TABLE 6 (Cont'd)
Persons 65 Years and Over Served by Region, Division, and State: Distribution by Amounts Reimbursed
Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance

Area of Residence	All Persons Served	Number of Persons for Whom Reimbursement Was:												
		Less than \$50	\$50- 99	\$100- 199	\$200- 299	\$300- 399	\$400- 499	\$500- 999	\$1,000- 1,499	\$1,500- 1,999	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 3,999	\$4,000- 4,999	\$5,000- or more
South Atlantic														
Delaware	27,160	7,360	4,280	3,200	1,260	520	460	2,520	1,700	960	1,840	1,040	680	1,340
Maryland	179,360	43,060	25,720	25,940	11,700	6,440	4,560	13,080	9,560	8,300	10,300	6,640	4,300	9,760
District of Columbia	41,000	6,800	5,740	7,380	4,080	2,180	1,280	3,420	1,920	1,600	1,840	1,420	740	2,600
Virginia	195,720	48,660	25,940	21,680	9,740	6,880	5,740	22,320	14,140	11,020	12,420	6,640	3,900	6,640
West Virginia	96,740	23,620	11,580	8,180	4,580	3,520	3,540	14,280	8,580	5,540	5,820	3,320	1,980	2,200
North Carolina	230,840	61,320	29,660	23,760	11,500	8,000	7,700	27,880	16,960	11,440	12,980	7,800	4,660	7,180
South Carolina	108,480	29,320	14,340	11,680	5,980	4,080	3,960	13,160	7,660	5,500	6,140	2,640	1,700	2,320
Georgia	219,480	52,200	31,140	28,460	13,060	7,780	7,480	26,000	15,560	10,600	11,360	6,200	3,380	6,260
Florida	744,980	162,260	109,640	113,200	49,920	25,880	20,120	67,760	45,700	33,260	41,440	25,440	15,900	34,460
East South Central														
Kentucky	158,500	39,120	17,360	15,640	7,420	6,640	6,340	21,400	13,320	8,480	9,100	5,460	3,420	4,800
Tennessee	205,060	51,400	25,260	21,480	9,450	7,460	6,720	25,780	17,340	11,640	12,560	7,040	3,490	5,420
Alabama	189,880	46,840	24,740	21,500	10,760	7,080	6,040	22,940	14,900	9,580	11,660	5,720	3,120	5,000
Mississippi	122,920	29,820	14,700	13,020	7,240	5,400	5,100	16,520	10,160	5,780	6,980	3,160	2,160	2,880
West South Central														
Arkansas	138,260	36,380	16,760	14,900	8,740	6,260	4,720	17,080	10,560	6,740	7,400	3,800	1,980	2,940
Louisiana	162,400	41,540	19,660	16,780	9,340	6,140	5,380	20,140	12,720	8,380	9,180	5,040	2,700	5,000
Oklahoma	168,260	39,320	21,920	19,660	9,560	6,240	5,340	19,840	12,360	9,040	10,960	5,440	3,340	5,240
Texas	631,540	143,740	88,300	79,940	36,980	24,000	19,940	69,860	45,220	29,320	37,740	21,200	12,160	23,140
Mountain														
Montana	38,040	9,340	5,260	4,520	2,080	1,840	1,220	4,840	2,560	1,820	1,960	960	600	1,040
Idaho	40,640	10,500	5,720	5,100	2,200	1,360	960	4,120	2,860	1,860	2,640	1,440	500	1,380
Wyoming	16,120	4,120	2,000	1,720	880	500	600	1,900	1,400	640	1,140	500	300	420
Colorado	119,760	28,800	17,200	15,680	6,320	4,300	3,120	11,480	8,620	5,320	7,060	3,820	2,660	5,380
New Mexico	46,880	11,380	6,780	5,640	2,760	1,840	1,320	5,160	3,060	2,340	2,520	1,320	740	2,020
Arizona	124,800	25,680	19,860	19,020	8,960	5,820	3,260	11,020	7,720	5,860	6,780	3,520	2,340	4,960
Utah	44,780	11,360	6,720	5,740	2,540	1,360	920	3,260	1,760	1,280	2,720	1,280	580	1,360
Nevada	23,860	4,700	3,460	3,440	1,500	580	480	2,040	1,780	1,120	1,800	1,000	740	1,220
Pacific														
Washington	211,920	56,640	32,700	30,200	11,660	7,160	5,640	19,300	12,760	8,500	10,760	6,560	3,620	6,420
Oregon	134,700	34,520	21,120	17,660	7,360	4,540	3,540	12,800	8,300	5,640	7,200	4,060	2,740	5,220
California	1,312,080	242,580	198,280	231,440	110,580	60,320	37,640	98,640	68,220	53,060	69,140	42,440	27,860	71,880
Alaska	4,440	660	540	980	300	220	120	320	300	120	260	140	180	300
Hawaii	32,620	8,540	5,140	5,340	2,260	1,040	1,000	2,220	2,100	1,260	1,120	760	700	1,140
Residence Unknown	3,540	800	460	360	180	120	120	260	400	180	300	60	80	220
Other Areas														
Puerto Rico	54,780	10,260	5,940	6,280	4,300	3,020	2,480	9,000	4,640	2,980	3,000	1,340	680	860
All Other Areas	1,540	360	160	120	120	60	60	80	160	60	120	100	—	100
Foreign Countries	2,680	620	420	340	60	*	120	240	200	160	140	140	*	160

TABLE 6-1

**Persons 65 Years and Over Served by Region, Division, and State: Distribution by Amounts Reimbursed
Hospital Insurance Only**

Area of Residence	All Persons Served	Number of Persons for Whom Reimbursement Was:												
		Less than \$50	\$50- 99	\$100- 199	\$200- 299	\$300- 399	\$400- 499	\$500- 999	\$1,000- 1,499	\$1,500- 1,999	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 3,999	\$4,000- 4,999	\$5,000- or more
All Areas	4,963,180	68,760	91,360	241,220	287,480	289,720	276,700	1,086,360	692,440	466,260	574,480	316,900	187,920	383,580
United States	4,928,540	67,500	90,220	237,500	283,880	286,220	274,440	1,078,120	688,180	464,040	572,120	316,020	187,200	383,100
Northeast	1,145,340	16,120	15,160	37,860	43,720	46,840	50,240	221,280	160,580	115,620	151,800	89,280	57,180	139,660
North Central	1,429,340	16,780	26,340	67,580	82,820	85,720	79,440	321,000	203,040	137,800	168,060	90,140	52,440	98,180
South	1,611,320	26,080	36,780	101,520	117,780	113,780	102,780	374,140	223,280	139,440	162,240	86,420	47,480	79,600
West	740,780	8,500	11,860	30,460	39,440	39,780	41,920	161,280	101,020	71,040	89,820	50,140	30,020	65,500
Northeast														
New England	285,520	2,500	2,700	7,080	9,340	11,920	13,660	57,180	41,460	27,560	38,320	22,720	14,560	36,520
Middle Atlantic	859,820	13,620	12,460	30,780	34,380	34,920	36,580	164,100	119,120	88,060	113,480	66,560	42,620	103,140
North Central														
East North Central	917,060	8,360	14,000	35,860	47,020	50,100	48,440	202,960	133,940	91,620	115,920	61,320	36,320	71,200
West North Central	512,280	8,420	12,340	31,720	35,800	35,620	31,000	118,040	69,100	46,180	52,140	28,820	16,120	26,980
South														
South Atlantic	749,220	9,900	12,460	37,200	48,840	48,460	44,760	172,580	105,180	68,480	82,540	45,840	26,300	46,680
East South Central	343,080	5,820	10,240	25,320	27,960	26,020	23,260	81,920	48,200	28,600	30,480	15,800	8,500	10,860
West South Central	519,020	10,360	14,080	39,000	40,980	39,300	34,760	119,640	69,900	42,360	49,220	24,780	12,680	21,980
West														
Mountain	185,980	2,340	3,240	10,260	13,360	11,880	11,700	44,660	24,720	17,740	19,200	10,220	6,040	10,620
Pacific	554,800	6,160	8,620	20,200	26,080	27,900	30,220	116,620	76,300	53,300	70,620	39,920	23,980	54,880
New England														
Maine	28,380	360	500	1,160	1,500	1,520	1,960	6,580	4,320	2,240	3,360	1,580	1,240	2,060
New Hampshire	19,120	260	260	1,160	1,100	1,140	1,020	4,300	2,400	1,500	2,560	1,360	620	1,480
Vermont	12,360	220	240	480	800	780	660	2,900	1,960	920	1,340	640	460	960
Massachusetts	141,240	760	1,020	2,420	3,880	5,240	5,760	27,040	19,780	14,160	19,420	12,000	7,820	21,940
Rhode Island	21,540	300	140	600	580	960	1,100	3,980	3,300	2,120	2,820	1,840	1,260	2,540
Connecticut	62,880	600	540	1,260	1,480	2,280	3,160	12,380	9,700	6,620	8,820	5,300	3,160	7,580
Middle Atlantic														
New York	414,220	5,540	6,520	13,560	15,160	14,920	15,460	69,460	53,220	41,200	56,940	34,860	23,020	64,360
New Jersey	156,480	3,780	1,060	5,760	5,080	6,040	6,920	28,900	23,240	17,220	21,980	12,560	8,120	15,820
Pennsylvania	289,120	4,300	4,880	11,460	14,140	13,960	14,200	65,740	42,660	29,640	34,560	19,140	11,480	22,960
East North Central														
Ohio	237,200	3,620	4,240	9,880	12,400	13,560	12,440	50,660	34,760	24,980	30,340	15,260	9,500	15,560
Indiana	114,380	1,100	2,180	4,940	7,700	7,380	6,860	27,260	15,920	10,460	14,260	6,700	3,460	6,160
Illinois	262,020	700	3,620	9,780	12,680	12,860	13,200	59,540	39,680	27,500	32,100	18,360	10,280	21,720
Michigan	182,600	1,300	2,000	5,380	6,720	8,500	8,040	38,660	26,620	17,460	25,420	14,420	8,500	19,580
Wisconsin	120,860	1,640	1,960	5,890	7,520	7,800	7,900	26,840	16,960	11,220	13,800	6,560	4,580	8,180
West North Central														
Minnesota	109,640	1,320	2,360	5,740	6,500	7,540	6,360	24,820	14,580	10,240	11,320	7,700	3,880	7,280
Iowa	90,320	1,380	2,040	6,320	7,180	6,240	5,760	21,020	12,160	7,800	9,180	4,480	2,520	4,240
Missouri	145,040	2,080	3,340	7,740	9,220	9,540	8,420	33,940	20,380	13,900	15,780	8,420	4,280	8,000
North Dakota	20,640	180	500	1,140	1,620	1,360	1,300	5,120	2,680	1,460	1,920	1,280	880	1,200
South Dakota	23,000	480	660	1,820	1,800	1,860	1,600	5,380	2,900	1,920	2,120	840	760	860
Nebraska	48,940	1,900	1,360	3,620	3,540	3,580	2,720	11,200	6,120	4,120	4,680	2,260	1,420	2,420
Kansas	74,700	1,080	2,080	5,340	5,940	5,500	4,840	16,560	10,280	6,740	7,140	3,840	2,380	2,980

(Continued)

TABLE 6-1 (Cont'd)
Persons 65 Years and Over Served by Region, Division, and State: Distribution by Amounts Reimbursed
Hospital Insurance Only

Area of Residence	All Persons Served	Number of Persons for Whom Reimbursement Was:												
		Less than \$50	\$50- 99	\$100- 199	\$200- 299	\$300- 399	\$400- 499	\$500- 999	\$1,000- 1,499	\$1,500- 1,999	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 3,999	\$4,000- 4,999	\$5,000- or more
South Atlantic														
Delaware	10,240	*	60	140	540	400	420	2,200	1,500	1,120	1,660	700	580	900
Maryland	62,680	1,220	700	1,880	2,120	2,820	2,020	11,700	8,880	6,720	8,800	5,260	3,500	7,060
District of Columbia	11,740	*	80	280	380	460	440	2,400	1,540	920	1,560	1,160	720	1,760
Virginia	88,640	1,340	1,480	4,600	6,180	5,120	5,280	20,320	14,040	8,420	10,120	4,680	2,800	4,260
West Virginia	53,900	1,380	1,540	3,700	3,880	4,020	3,700	13,800	7,420	4,200	4,720	2,800	1,260	1,480
North Carolina	107,480	1,140	2,300	6,360	8,660	8,100	7,460	25,660	13,920	9,400	10,500	6,060	3,340	4,580
South Carolina	47,620	900	940	3,540	4,140	3,600	3,300	11,440	6,660	4,480	4,160	1,780	1,380	1,300
Georgia	94,800	1,240	2,100	6,340	7,820	7,140	6,580	23,740	13,240	7,660	8,660	4,140	2,340	3,800
Florida	272,120	2,620	3,260	10,360	15,120	16,800	15,560	61,320	37,980	25,560	32,360	19,260	10,380	21,540
East South Central														
Kentucky	85,220	1,060	1,920	5,560	6,700	7,140	6,000	19,980	12,320	6,600	7,420	4,860	2,360	3,300
Tennessee	103,420	1,820	3,240	7,100	7,400	7,060	6,360	26,360	14,160	9,560	9,820	4,620	2,780	3,140
Alabama	90,520	1,160	2,600	6,680	7,620	6,640	6,340	20,900	13,500	7,760	8,760	3,700	2,120	2,740
Mississippi	63,920	1,780	2,480	5,980	6,240	5,180	4,560	14,680	8,220	4,680	4,480	2,620	1,240	1,780
West South Central														
Arkansas	68,800	2,100	2,920	6,800	6,380	5,540	4,960	15,700	8,920	4,700	5,640	2,660	1,020	1,460
Louisiana	81,560	1,840	3,100	6,420	6,900	6,020	5,360	18,920	11,020	6,540	6,920	3,320	1,860	3,340
Oklahoma	81,060	1,440	1,720	5,720	5,840	5,580	5,740	18,880	11,360	7,000	8,700	3,800	2,180	3,100
Texas	287,600	4,980	6,340	20,060	21,860	22,160	18,700	66,140	38,600	24,120	27,960	15,000	7,620	14,060
Mountain														
Montana	18,200	500	640	1,580	1,760	1,420	1,300	4,240	2,220	1,440	1,400	780	380	540
Idaho	17,740	180	300	1,000	1,340	1,160	980	4,400	2,180	2,140	2,040	640	380	1,000
Wyoming	8,040	160	240	580	660	600	620	1,920	900	620	960	320	160	300
Colorado	49,460	520	900	2,580	3,120	2,780	3,020	11,560	6,940	4,500	4,940	3,360	1,800	3,440
New Mexico	20,100	300	500	1,200	1,720	1,300	1,500	4,920	2,400	1,640	1,700	1,000	720	1,200
Arizona	44,240	520	320	2,120	2,880	2,880	2,320	10,480	6,360	4,420	4,880	2,620	1,760	2,680
Utah	18,320	160	260	940	1,460	1,300	1,300	4,920	2,400	1,800	1,820	800	440	720
Nevada	9,880	—	80	260	420	440	660	2,220	1,320	1,180	1,460	700	400	740
Pacific														
Washington	77,540	1,480	1,200	5,280	4,500	5,720	4,960	18,040	10,140	6,940	8,780	4,420	2,600	3,480
Oregon	52,340	660	720	2,740	3,200	3,600	3,660	11,940	6,540	4,780	6,140	3,200	1,920	3,230
California	413,400	3,680	6,500	11,760	17,740	17,860	21,080	84,020	57,920	40,780	54,440	31,500	18,880	47,240
Alaska	1,660	—	*	—	60	80	*	380	320	60	260	180	*	220
Hawaii	9,860	340	160	420	580	640	500	2,240	1,380	740	1,000	620	540	700
Residence Unknown	1,760	*	80	80	120	100	60	420	260	140	200	*	80	160
Other Areas														
Puerto Rico	32,740	1,260	1,140	3,660	3,520	3,400	2,160	7,780	3,960	2,040	2,160	700	680	280
All Other Areas	800	—	—	*	60	*	*	220	120	*	100	80	*	*
Foreign Countries	1,100	—	—	*	*	60	80	240	180	140	100	100	—	160

TABLE 6-2

Persons 65 Years and Over Served by Region, Division, and State: Distribution by Amounts Reimbursed
Supplementary Medical Insurance Only

Area of Residence	All Persons Served	Number of Persons for Whom Reimbursement Was:													
		Less than \$25	\$25- 49	\$50- 74	\$75- 99	\$100- 124	\$125- 149	\$150- 174	\$175- 199	\$200- 299	\$300- 399	\$400- 499	\$500- 999	\$1,000- 1,499	\$1,500- or more
All Areas	11,762,300	1,707,520	1,401,860	1,118,540	894,620	725,300	584,860	491,100	412,560	1,163,040	713,980	509,820	1,273,900	440,740	324,460
United States	11,712,440	1,700,120	1,395,780	1,114,140	890,620	722,320	582,480	489,100	410,720	1,158,040	710,860	507,680	1,268,300	438,900	323,380
Northeast	3,084,780	410,480	354,080	282,320	229,920	189,680	155,180	132,320	111,220	320,460	197,800	136,740	348,380	123,700	92,500
North Central	2,973,860	496,000	376,400	291,820	225,200	177,980	142,400	118,980	96,820	278,980	172,140	125,940	314,840	95,420	61,040
South	3,536,000	543,560	437,600	344,840	271,960	218,360	173,960	145,980	122,300	335,780	206,180	152,920	373,680	123,540	85,340
West	2,114,520	249,560	227,300	194,860	163,300	136,020	110,800	91,740	80,240	222,660	134,620	91,780	231,200	96,100	84,340
Northeast															
New England	749,340	114,240	93,140	71,560	57,140	46,160	35,840	30,180	25,020	71,180	44,480	31,060	83,260	27,840	18,240
Middle Atlantic	2,335,440	296,240	260,940	210,760	172,780	143,520	119,340	102,140	86,200	249,280	153,320	105,680	265,120	95,860	74,260
North Central															
East North Central	1,972,940	321,440	241,400	191,900	146,220	117,940	93,640	77,780	64,200	189,480	118,420	84,300	216,000	67,340	42,880
West North Central	1,000,920	174,560	135,000	99,920	78,980	60,040	48,760	41,200	32,620	89,400	53,720	41,640	98,840	28,080	18,160
South															
South Atlantic	1,807,200	261,940	216,720	170,800	136,920	111,000	88,740	76,180	63,320	176,760	107,220	80,800	199,580	66,580	48,640
East South Central	653,680	114,820	86,360	67,500	48,980	41,340	32,160	26,880	21,640	59,320	37,860	27,700	62,520	16,960	9,840
West South Central	1,075,120	166,800	134,520	106,540	84,060	66,020	53,060	43,120	37,340	99,700	61,100	44,420	111,580	40,000	26,860
West															
Mountain	445,880	63,260	53,740	44,380	34,760	28,040	21,640	17,980	16,000	42,980	26,340	18,100	47,880	18,080	12,700
Pacific	1,668,640	186,300	173,560	150,480	128,540	107,980	89,160	73,760	64,240	179,680	108,280	73,680	183,320	78,020	71,640
New England															
Maine	63,160	11,120	8,100	5,940	5,140	3,820	2,580	2,640	2,280	5,920	3,700	2,060	6,480	2,040	1,340
New Hampshire	47,420	9,060	7,460	5,520	3,380	2,640	1,960	1,780	1,340	3,360	2,520	1,640	4,600	1,400	760
Vermont	29,160	5,680	4,220	2,800	2,460	1,580	1,240	1,140	860	2,460	1,640	1,080	2,620	740	640
Massachusetts	364,240	53,320	42,940	33,740	26,880	22,220	17,620	14,200	12,420	35,780	22,020	16,020	43,540	14,200	9,340
Rhode Island	73,500	10,360	8,900	7,040	5,800	4,720	3,720	3,180	2,480	7,620	4,640	3,020	8,520	2,340	1,160
Connecticut	171,860	24,700	21,520	16,520	13,480	11,180	8,720	7,240	5,640	16,040	9,960	7,240	17,500	7,120	5,000
Middle Atlantic															
New York	1,188,860	139,860	124,680	101,320	83,980	71,920	60,420	52,480	44,480	130,200	81,640	54,200	141,360	54,500	47,820
New Jersey	429,420	55,420	52,180	41,440	33,260	27,480	21,760	18,140	15,540	42,540	25,720	18,920	46,700	17,080	13,240
Pennsylvania	717,160	100,960	84,080	68,000	55,540	44,120	37,160	31,520	26,180	76,540	45,960	32,560	77,060	24,280	13,200
East North Central															
Ohio	501,400	83,980	62,920	52,020	39,460	31,180	24,340	20,160	16,300	46,780	30,100	20,760	50,260	14,460	8,680
Indiana	249,520	46,020	34,660	26,160	19,560	14,620	11,740	9,100	7,920	22,520	14,060	9,900	24,140	6,040	3,080
Illinois	522,880	81,240	61,440	48,020	38,080	30,940	24,540	20,800	16,940	51,020	31,260	22,340	61,080	20,620	14,560
Michigan	453,340	69,240	51,700	41,840	31,840	26,860	21,620	18,160	15,540	46,420	29,120	21,600	52,580	16,800	10,020
Wisconsin	245,800	40,960	30,680	23,860	17,280	14,340	11,400	9,560	7,500	22,740	13,880	9,700	27,940	9,420	6,540
West North Central															
Minnesota	225,300	35,600	29,160	21,880	18,120	14,380	11,280	9,040	7,660	20,400	11,580	9,460	23,720	7,380	5,640
Iowa	168,000	35,680	24,460	17,100	13,300	9,680	7,820	6,820	5,200	13,560	8,460	5,960	14,440	3,460	2,060
Missouri	291,000	48,700	39,720	28,220	22,680	17,020	13,680	12,480	9,440	26,420	16,600	13,040	29,560	8,480	4,960
North Dakota	41,560	7,200	5,940	4,220	3,320	2,540	2,280	1,780	1,480	3,580	2,080	1,660	4,000	1,160	420
South Dakota	36,520	6,460	5,820	3,720	2,860	2,380	2,000	1,540	1,160	3,240	1,620	1,720	2,960	600	440
Nebraska	83,800	14,000	10,700	8,780	6,060	5,400	5,000	3,780	2,660	7,480	4,920	3,240	9,060	2,620	1,900
Kansas	154,740	26,920	19,300	16,000	12,640	8,640	8,000	6,260	5,020	14,720	8,460	6,560	15,100	4,380	2,740

(Continued)

TABLE 6-2 (Cont'd)
Persons 65 Years and Over Served by Region, Division, and State: Distribution by Amounts Reimbursed
Supplementary Medical Insurance Only

Area of Residence	All Persons Served	Number of Persons for Whom Reimbursement Was:													
		Less than \$25	\$25- 49	\$50- 74	\$75- 99	\$100- 124	\$125- 149	\$150- 174	\$175- 199	\$200- 299	\$300- 399	\$400- 499	\$500- 999	\$1,000- 1,499	\$1,500- or more
South Atlantic															
Delaware	26,840	4,700	3,240	2,800	2,100	1,540	1,160	940	720	2,660	1,520	1,180	2,840	900	540
Maryland	176,400	23,660	16,000	16,000	12,640	10,180	8,520	7,840	6,260	17,960	10,960	8,760	20,340	6,860	4,820
District of Columbia	40,240	3,920	3,240	3,180	3,060	2,760	2,200	1,560	1,680	4,920	2,860	2,160	4,900	2,060	1,740
Virginia	190,960	30,860	23,880	17,580	15,420	11,160	9,880	7,880	6,360	18,140	11,340	8,380	21,180	5,880	3,020
West Virginia	90,860	16,920	12,480	9,800	7,180	5,100	4,200	3,420	2,860	8,420	5,480	3,920	12,760	1,700	760
North Carolina	225,580	39,040	30,720	22,580	17,560	13,400	10,360	9,180	7,920	19,800	12,540	10,240	22,760	6,260	3,220
South Carolina	105,420	19,860	13,620	11,400	7,840	5,920	4,780	4,180	3,500	9,340	5,900	4,980	10,520	2,300	1,280
Georgia	213,720	32,700	26,540	21,420	17,300	14,000	11,340	9,320	7,820	19,980	11,780	8,780	21,180	7,300	4,260
Florida	737,180	90,280	81,400	66,040	55,820	46,940	36,300	31,860	26,200	75,540	44,840	32,400	87,240	33,320	29,000
East South Central															
Kentucky	148,920	28,380	21,540	15,040	11,660	9,440	7,040	5,800	4,760	13,020	8,820	6,440	12,540	2,800	1,640
Tennessee	200,340	35,080	25,960	21,080	14,920	12,620	9,380	8,620	6,840	17,460	11,940	8,720	19,600	5,240	2,880
Alabama	184,680	30,820	23,560	19,260	13,740	11,560	9,100	7,480	6,260	17,360	10,100	7,440	18,580	5,760	3,660
Mississippi	119,740	20,540	15,300	12,120	8,660	7,720	6,640	4,780	3,780	11,480	7,000	5,100	11,800	3,160	1,660
West South Central															
Arkansas	135,340	23,960	18,840	13,360	9,600	8,060	7,220	5,400	3,960	12,120	7,780	5,480	13,320	4,000	2,240
Louisiana	153,980	27,260	21,040	15,540	11,680	9,260	6,880	5,940	5,280	13,860	8,020	6,200	14,120	5,600	3,300
Oklahoma	164,100	26,000	20,720	16,080	13,140	10,420	7,680	6,560	5,900	14,840	9,960	6,960	17,000	5,780	3,060
Texas	621,700	89,580	73,920	61,560	49,640	38,280	31,280	25,220	22,200	58,880	35,340	25,780	67,140	24,620	18,260
Mountain															
Montana	36,920	6,140	4,840	4,160	3,020	2,520	1,680	1,440	1,280	2,940	2,240	1,500	3,320	1,080	780
Idaho	39,800	6,820	5,180	4,120	3,020	2,640	2,300	1,600	1,380	3,740	1,700	1,380	4,080	1,300	640
Wyoming	15,380	2,640	2,220	1,680	1,140	880	640	620	540	1,180	860	680	1,500	500	300
Colorado	117,400	17,080	14,220	11,780	8,480	7,900	6,020	4,400	3,860	10,500	6,880	4,800	13,340	5,120	3,020
New Mexico	45,960	6,940	5,980	4,200	3,960	2,600	2,000	1,860	1,680	4,320	2,400	1,700	5,060	1,960	1,300
Arizona	123,300	14,060	13,120	11,840	9,920	7,840	5,660	5,200	5,360	13,740	8,240	4,980	13,500	5,180	4,660
Utah	43,500	7,120	5,560	4,240	3,620	2,540	2,000	1,740	1,100	4,060	2,600	1,880	4,540	1,520	980
Nevada	23,620	2,460	2,620	2,360	1,600	1,120	1,340	1,120	900	2,500	1,420	1,180	2,540	1,420	1,040
Pacific															
Washington	208,160	30,980	25,560	20,500	16,600	14,140	10,080	8,380	7,440	18,780	10,660	7,440	21,120	7,940	4,540
Oregon	131,420	19,940	17,860	13,740	10,980	7,680	6,900	5,220	4,380	11,940	7,100	4,820	14,900	4,900	3,280
California	1,292,940	130,220	121,940	112,700	98,100	83,880	70,120	58,640	51,120	145,480	88,620	59,900	145,560	63,840	62,820
Alaska	4,220	360	320	280	400	320	420	200	120	420	340	200	520	180	140
Hawaii	31,900	5,100	3,880	3,260	2,460	1,960	1,640	1,320	1,180	3,060	1,560	1,320	3,140	1,160	860
Residence Unknown															
	3,280	520	400	300	240	280	140	80	140	260	120	300	200	140	160
Other Areas															
Puerto Rico	46,100	6,720	5,660	4,040	3,740	2,780	2,180	1,820	1,800	4,680	2,900	2,000	5,180	1,600	1,000
All Other Areas	1,380	340	120	100	100	60	*	*	*	200	100	*	120	100	*
Foreign Countries															
	2,380	340	300	260	160	140	160	160	—	120	120	120	300	140	60

TABLE 7

Distribution by Amounts Reimbursed for Persons 65 Years and Over by Region, Division, and State
Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance

Area of Residence	Total Amount Reimbursed	Total Amount Reimbursed When Individual Reimbursement Ranged:												
		Less than \$50	\$50-99	\$100-199	\$200-299	\$300-399	\$400-499	\$500-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-1,999	\$2,000-2,999	\$3,000-3,999	\$4,000-4,999	\$5,000- or more
All Areas	\$12,689,187	\$65,156	\$120,471	\$225,550	\$181,037	\$155,875	\$154,122	\$858,025	\$970,976	\$976,501	\$1,724,715	\$1,427,954	\$1,155,939	\$4,672,866
United States	12,641,303	64,898	119,993	224,597	179,925	154,785	152,938	851,265	964,834	970,949	1,716,853	1,422,560	1,152,706	4,665,000
Northeast	3,675,433	17,054	32,486	64,338	51,241	40,363	36,345	184,693	220,501	236,104	432,721	384,424	323,635	1,651,528
North Central	3,330,537	17,014	28,347	47,311	37,910	36,211	38,296	241,406	273,610	272,959	488,228	395,450	324,340	1,129,455
South	3,411,304	19,913	35,341	63,387	51,862	46,720	51,489	294,745	318,300	306,614	512,733	407,989	310,157	992,054
West	2,219,463	10,898	23,786	49,508	38,866	31,448	26,752	130,233	151,944	154,958	282,423	234,489	194,211	889,947
Northeast														
New England	913,528	4,538	8,044	14,151	10,005	7,625	7,461	42,706	55,457	57,195	106,892	96,510	80,024	422,920
Middle Atlantic	2,761,905	12,516	24,442	50,187	41,236	32,738	28,884	141,987	165,044	178,909	325,829	287,915	243,610	1,228,608
North Central														
East North Central	2,286,643	11,159	19,053	32,243	24,958	23,234	23,970	152,762	178,621	180,403	330,119	273,965	221,221	814,935
West North Central	1,043,895	5,855	9,295	15,068	12,952	12,977	14,326	88,644	94,989	92,556	158,109	121,484	103,120	314,520
South														
South Atlantic	1,798,879	10,203	18,805	34,641	27,360	22,644	24,575	138,985	150,115	152,481	255,109	211,602	166,302	586,057
East South Central	596,179	3,721	5,896	10,131	8,600	9,242	10,889	63,057	68,708	61,310	97,971	73,802	54,060	128,792
West South Central	1,016,246	5,989	10,640	18,615	15,902	14,834	16,025	92,704	99,476	92,823	159,653	122,585	89,795	277,205
West														
Mountain Pacific	431,635	2,515	4,861	8,666	6,639	6,093	5,316	33,621	38,456	36,022	65,078	47,636	37,601	139,131
	1,787,828	8,382	18,925	40,842	32,227	25,354	21,436	96,612	113,488	118,937	217,345	186,854	156,610	750,816
New England														
Maine	67,849	384	600	995	841	582	752	4,996	5,746	5,355	8,605	7,216	6,469	25,308
New Hampshire	45,662	352	525	735	447	397	470	3,208	3,344	3,462	6,093	6,236	4,405	15,988
Vermont	29,290	204	289	404	338	271	379	2,022	2,997	2,216	3,910	3,102	1,873	11,285
Massachusetts	499,517	2,091	3,793	6,865	4,949	3,700	3,710	19,810	25,989	27,684	55,193	50,341	42,311	253,081
Rhode Island	70,096	447	862	1,712	1,210	943	695	3,681	4,488	4,815	8,593	6,885	7,133	28,632
Connecticut	201,118	1,061	1,976	3,441	2,220	1,732	1,455	8,990	12,893	13,662	24,500	22,729	17,833	88,626
Middle Atlantic														
New York	1,546,741	5,980	12,003	26,751	23,778	19,024	16,023	68,365	73,668	83,047	159,082	148,634	131,642	778,744
New Jersey	472,984	2,554	4,909	9,100	6,159	4,677	4,364	22,535	31,720	33,830	63,954	55,235	46,605	187,342
Pennsylvania	742,180	3,982	7,531	14,335	11,299	9,037	8,497	51,087	59,656	62,032	102,793	84,046	65,364	262,521
East North Central														
Ohio	550,774	2,938	5,103	8,325	5,782	5,946	5,901	39,493	45,849	46,946	87,182	67,460	56,776	173,073
Indiana	243,507	1,582	2,531	3,691	3,002	2,934	2,987	20,306	23,171	20,601	39,382	31,752	23,474	68,094
Illinois	672,971	2,752	4,757	8,299	6,738	5,989	6,502	42,489	51,782	53,110	95,250	78,354	66,190	250,759
Michigan	538,581	2,489	4,413	8,371	6,470	5,517	5,307	29,850	35,674	36,716	68,960	63,043	49,592	222,179
Wisconsin	280,806	1,397	2,249	3,557	2,966	2,847	3,272	20,624	22,144	23,030	39,345	33,356	25,189	100,830
West North Central														
Minnesota	254,591	1,285	2,218	3,631	2,943	2,660	3,106	18,266	19,414	20,856	35,100	28,422	27,832	88,858
Iowa	168,177	1,030	1,394	2,288	2,255	2,214	2,535	15,945	16,140	15,684	26,151	19,722	16,464	46,355
Missouri	302,294	1,740	2,740	4,314	3,623	3,753	3,918	25,036	27,866	27,955	49,064	36,260	28,619	87,406
North Dakota	43,918	261	380	601	440	552	548	3,832	3,786	3,533	4,955	5,726	4,162	15,142
South Dakota	38,074	199	255	496	553	585	689	4,367	4,041	3,398	6,218	4,160	2,972	10,141
Nebraska	92,354	452	747	1,281	1,054	1,258	1,180	8,128	8,872	8,301	13,451	10,488	9,930	27,212
Kansas	144,485	888	1,561	2,456	2,084	1,955	2,349	13,071	14,869	12,830	23,170	16,705	13,141	39,406

(Continued)

TABLE 7 (Cont'd)
Distribution by Amounts Reimbursed for Persons 65 Years and Over by Region, Division, and State
Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance

Area of Residence	Total Amount Reimbursed	Total Amount Reimbursed When Individual Reimbursement Ranged:												
		Less than \$50	\$50-99	\$100-199	\$200-299	\$300-399	\$400-499	\$500-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-1,999	\$2,000-2,999	\$3,000-3,999	\$4,000-4,999	\$5,000- or more
South Atlantic														
Delaware	\$ 29,038	\$ 164	\$ 306	\$ 443	\$ 308	180	203	1,869	2,114	1,635	4,507	3,568	3,065	10,676
Maryland	198,988	1,033	1,878	3,728	2,851	2,252	2,035	9,559	11,866	14,353	25,483	23,133	19,369	81,448
District of Columbia	47,312	163	426	1,060	982	757	573	2,456	2,374	2,773	4,492	4,929	3,305	23,022
Virginia	186,602	1,107	1,904	3,072	2,382	2,410	2,582	16,347	17,507	18,981	30,533	22,780	17,320	49,677
West Virginia	87,170	520	834	1,165	1,145	1,226	1,593	10,355	10,597	9,581	14,295	11,402	8,827	15,630
North Carolina	210,218	1,398	2,147	3,366	2,827	2,783	3,457	20,292	20,881	19,870	31,905	27,009	20,941	53,342
South Carolina	84,626	636	1,019	1,673	1,467	1,420	1,763	9,550	9,423	9,541	14,826	9,079	7,561	16,668
Georgia	185,975	1,204	2,266	4,048	3,223	2,687	3,359	19,040	19,099	18,228	27,592	21,515	15,034	48,680
Florida	768,952	3,980	8,025	16,087	12,174	8,929	9,009	49,517	56,254	57,520	101,477	88,188	70,878	286,914
East South Central														
Kentucky	149,453	857	1,261	2,213	1,833	2,320	2,852	15,559	16,360	14,616	22,002	18,971	15,197	35,412
Tennessee	182,873	1,146	1,805	3,032	2,344	2,589	3,038	18,817	21,388	20,248	30,510	24,203	15,538	38,215
Alabama	162,713	1,053	1,775	3,048	2,657	2,460	2,706	16,714	18,441	16,536	28,365	19,700	13,777	35,481
Mississippi	101,141	665	1,056	1,838	1,767	1,873	2,292	11,967	12,519	9,910	17,094	10,928	9,548	19,684
West South Central														
Arkansas	109,388	810	1,207	2,094	2,179	2,163	2,113	12,386	12,940	11,678	18,166	13,104	8,742	21,806
Louisiana	146,584	942	1,415	2,383	2,311	2,140	2,597	14,813	15,596	14,575	22,449	17,299	12,029	38,035
Oklahoma	156,412	905	1,601	2,794	2,363	2,176	2,377	14,427	15,245	15,682	26,821	18,867	14,842	38,312
Texas	603,869	3,333	6,418	11,344	9,049	8,356	8,938	51,079	55,695	50,888	92,218	73,315	54,183	179,053
Mountain														
Montana	31,554	221	378	629	507	648	544	3,510	3,169	3,101	4,824	3,276	2,726	8,021
Idaho	36,948	237	412	725	541	472	434	3,026	3,542	3,301	6,421	4,960	2,217	10,660
Wyoming	14,525	96	140	250	211	175	271	1,382	1,709	1,112	2,754	1,733	1,308	3,384
Colorado	121,372	677	1,233	2,205	1,533	1,483	1,389	8,470	10,567	9,283	17,193	13,238	11,810	42,291
New Mexico	45,571	262	502	810	684	624	599	3,781	3,760	4,048	6,202	4,621	3,314	16,364
Arizona	116,032	637	1,456	2,736	2,187	2,019	1,456	8,124	9,552	10,191	16,607	12,075	10,464	38,528
Utah	37,143	266	493	810	609	472	411	3,817	3,965	3,050	6,639	4,289	2,531	9,791
Nevada	28,485	119	247	501	365	201	212	1,510	2,192	1,935	4,437	3,444	3,230	10,092
Pacific														
Washington	175,380	1,371	2,369	4,245	2,848	2,464	2,534	14,178	15,721	14,706	26,399	22,645	16,083	49,807
Oregon	125,305	831	1,533	2,504	1,794	1,591	1,588	9,433	10,284	9,762	17,765	14,020	12,206	41,994
California	1,454,363	5,969	14,608	33,187	26,956	20,856	16,814	71,171	84,523	92,051	169,679	147,103	124,367	647,079
Alaska	5,497	17	41	139	73	80	54	249	361	206	665	455	794	2,363
Hawaii	27,281	194	374	766	556	363	446	1,581	2,599	2,211	2,837	2,631	3,150	9,573
Residence Unknown	4,566	19	33	54	47	43	56	187	479	314	748	207	362	2,017
Other Areas														
Puerto Rico	42,830	236	435	889	1,068	1,055	1,103	6,501	5,709	5,169	7,215	4,545	3,057	5,848
All Other Areas	1,851	7	11	17	29	21	27	72	186	105	302	358	—	695
Foreign Countries	3,200	15	31	47	14	*	54	166	247	278	345	490	*	1,322

TABLE 7-1

Distribution by Amounts Reimbursed for Persons 65 Years and Over by Region, Division, and State
Hospital Insurance Only

Area of Residence	Total Amount Reimbursed	Total Amount Reimbursed When Individual Reimbursement Ranged:												
		Less than \$50	\$50- 99	\$100- 199	\$200- 299	\$300- 399	\$400- 499	\$500- 999	\$1,000- 1,499	\$1,500- 1,999	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 3,999	\$4,000- 4,999	\$5,000- or more
All Areas	\$9,208,603	\$1,753	\$6,968	\$36,809	\$71,903	\$101,344	\$124,328	\$794,011	\$853,631	\$807,705	\$1,407,575	\$1,095,947	\$837,737	\$3,068,892
United States	9,174,479	1,721	6,879	36,246	71,011	100,139	123,328	788,080	848,505	803,853	1,401,927	1,092,944	834,499	3,065,347
Northeast	2,715,829	385	1,138	5,745	10,960	16,344	22,588	163,331	198,594	200,489	373,030	309,329	255,472	1,158,424
North Central	2,536,867	440	2,033	10,337	20,682	29,935	35,674	234,582	250,352	238,549	411,186	311,843	233,081	758,173
South	2,425,506	643	2,812	15,428	29,436	39,854	46,214	271,589	274,538	241,359	396,952	298,174	211,375	597,173
West	1,492,839	252	889	4,722	9,902	13,970	18,824	118,254	124,690	123,229	220,268	173,449	134,221	550,169
Northeast														
New England	696,885	72	199	1,069	2,338	4,175	6,147	42,011	51,438	47,698	94,309	78,804	64,882	303,743
Middle Atlantic	2,018,945	313	940	4,676	8,623	12,169	16,441	121,320	147,155	152,791	278,722	230,525	190,590	854,680
North Central														
East North Central	1,744,690	228	1,083	5,518	11,754	17,525	21,791	148,784	165,251	158,562	284,007	212,226	161,725	556,236
West North Central	792,178	212	950	4,819	8,928	12,410	13,883	85,798	85,101	79,987	127,179	99,617	71,356	201,938
South														
South Atlantic	1,271,125	261	947	5,742	12,243	16,974	20,119	125,781	129,706	118,433	202,144	158,298	117,172	363,305
East South Central	440,696	142	787	3,802	6,994	9,133	10,439	59,436	59,122	49,403	74,513	54,220	37,726	74,979
West South Central	713,687	240	1,079	5,885	10,199	13,748	15,656	86,372	85,710	73,522	120,295	85,656	56,477	158,848
West														
Mountain	299,051	63	245	1,575	3,347	4,158	5,256	32,674	30,632	30,955	46,963	35,358	27,125	80,700
Pacific	1,193,788	189	645	3,147	6,555	9,812	13,569	85,580	94,058	92,274	173,305	138,091	107,095	469,468
New England														
Maine	51,340	9	39	182	363	527	881	4,806	5,330	3,825	8,194	5,573	5,503	16,108
New Hampshire	34,536	8	19	175	273	397	460	3,105	3,001	2,583	6,281	4,724	2,758	10,752
Vermont	22,297	6	18	71	196	292	218	1,629	2,441	1,629	3,295	2,237	2,050	7,608
Massachusetts	388,004	22	73	361	979	1,847	2,595	19,866	24,560	24,520	47,878	41,575	34,893	188,835
Rhode Island	49,982	9	11	91	147	333	491	2,905	4,092	3,687	6,901	6,402	5,582	19,331
Connecticut	150,731	19	39	189	380	799	1,428	9,148	12,014	11,454	21,761	18,293	14,096	61,111
Middle Atlantic														
New York	1,130,958	138	483	2,052	3,814	5,199	6,966	51,405	65,985	71,401	140,292	120,979	102,989	559,255
New Jersey	340,025	84	82	885	1,269	2,078	3,117	21,477	28,456	29,906	54,044	43,213	36,273	119,141
Pennsylvania	547,964	92	375	1,739	3,539	4,892	6,358	48,438	52,715	51,484	84,386	66,333	51,329	176,284
East North Central														
Ohio	425,152	95	329	1,513	3,089	4,731	5,612	37,249	42,806	43,315	74,182	52,671	42,219	117,341
Indiana	186,177	30	167	783	1,951	2,585	3,087	20,006	19,596	18,251	35,032	23,218	15,409	46,062
Illinois	514,994	19	290	1,487	3,150	4,513	5,943	43,768	48,941	47,548	78,548	63,601	45,714	171,472
Michigan	409,401	37	145	835	1,673	2,973	3,611	28,386	32,913	30,142	62,377	49,929	37,936	158,444
Wisconsin	208,970	47	151	901	1,891	2,723	3,539	19,377	20,996	19,306	33,868	22,807	20,447	62,917
West North Central														
Minnesota	190,699	37	179	878	1,647	2,634	2,856	17,975	17,997	17,844	27,503	26,469	17,219	57,461
Iowa	131,459	39	162	961	1,782	2,187	2,576	15,293	14,936	13,474	22,310	15,586	11,077	31,076
Missouri	229,251	47	256	1,190	2,309	3,319	3,763	24,737	25,202	23,980	38,588	29,119	19,048	57,693
North Dakota	34,393	5	41	174	403	478	590	3,678	3,309	2,534	4,763	4,456	3,915	10,047
South Dakota	30,339	11	54	279	442	646	716	3,979	3,538	3,324	5,167	2,826	3,420	5,937
Nebraska	69,776	47	100	524	863	1,231	1,213	7,148	7,556	7,148	11,335	7,363	6,218	17,363
Kansas	106,264	27	159	813	1,482	1,916	2,169	12,002	12,562	11,682	17,413	13,219	10,460	22,360

(Continued)

TABLE 7-1 (Cont'd)
Distribution by Amounts Reimbursed for Persons 65 Years and Over by Region, Division, and State
Hospital Insurance Only

Area of Residence	Total Amount Reimbursed	Total Amount Reimbursed When Individual Reimbursement Ranged:												
		Less than \$50	\$50-99	\$100-199	\$200-299	\$300-399	\$400-499	\$500-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-1,999	\$2,000-2,999	\$3,000-3,999	\$4,000-4,999	\$5,000- or more
South Atlantic														
Delaware	21,997	*	4	22	138	142	186	1,528	1,856	1,950	4,133	2,436	2,592	7,010
Maryland	146,615	30	50	294	516	990	913	8,738	10,994	11,626	21,504	18,218	15,438	57,304
District of Columbia	31,826	*	5	39	89	160	197	1,775	1,897	1,600	3,847	4,006	3,241	14,969
Virginia	137,138	33	113	727	1,538	1,786	2,357	14,621	17,282	14,511	24,648	16,208	12,372	30,942
West Virginia	67,756	38	117	561	964	1,415	1,664	10,095	9,074	7,240	11,379	9,550	5,582	10,077
North Carolina	156,463	29	177	985	2,163	2,838	3,354	18,627	17,202	16,310	25,748	20,915	14,770	33,345
South Carolina	60,768	28	74	535	1,035	1,252	1,491	8,335	8,281	7,790	10,245	6,115	6,146	9,441
Georgia	129,632	32	158	971	1,941	2,495	2,947	17,184	16,138	13,225	21,243	14,271	10,510	28,517
Florida	518,929	70	249	1,608	3,858	5,895	7,009	44,880	46,981	44,181	79,396	66,579	46,523	171,700
East South Central														
Kentucky	118,151	24	153	835	1,674	2,499	2,687	14,530	15,095	11,379	18,180	16,736	10,445	23,914
Tennessee	134,550	43	249	1,066	1,860	2,473	2,843	19,110	17,396	16,421	23,940	15,735	12,315	21,099
Alabama	115,528	28	194	1,003	1,893	2,333	2,861	15,142	16,575	13,471	21,313	12,696	9,481	18,538
Mississippi	72,464	46	191	898	1,567	1,828	2,048	10,652	10,056	8,132	11,080	9,053	5,485	11,428
West South Central														
Arkansas	75,284	53	213	1,025	1,562	1,943	2,247	11,445	10,791	8,142	13,798	9,208	4,596	10,261
Louisiana	105,658	40	238	942	1,719	2,118	2,428	13,711	13,548	11,377	16,891	11,497	8,193	22,956
Oklahoma	112,630	36	135	875	1,484	1,972	2,591	13,538	13,919	12,135	21,345	13,183	9,672	21,745
Texas	420,117	111	494	3,043	5,434	7,714	8,390	47,679	47,252	41,868	68,261	51,768	34,017	103,886
Mountain														
Montana	22,218	15	48	236	450	491	577	3,076	2,748	2,505	3,417	2,754	1,679	4,222
Idaho	27,133	6	23	154	332	412	446	3,178	2,713	3,746	5,100	2,225	1,708	7,090
Wyoming	10,749	3	18	91	166	218	276	1,421	1,119	1,075	2,352	1,077	723	2,210
Colorado	86,256	15	64	395	778	964	1,347	8,459	8,527	7,868	12,025	11,532	8,096	26,184
New Mexico	32,085	7	39	185	433	453	673	3,647	3,016	2,902	4,140	3,516	3,227	9,847
Arizona	75,139	14	26	336	732	1,018	1,053	7,678	7,909	7,659	11,891	9,097	7,897	19,829
Utah	25,411	3	21	139	348	444	584	3,542	2,966	3,155	4,429	2,730	2,002	5,048
Nevada	20,061	—	6	40	108	157	300	1,672	1,633	2,045	3,609	2,426	1,794	6,271
Pacific														
Washington	118,580	43	85	821	1,125	2,010	2,234	13,117	12,453	11,990	21,297	15,027	11,581	26,797
Oregon	89,358	19	53	418	808	1,261	1,652	8,644	8,051	8,219	14,974	11,126	8,441	25,692
California	963,610	118	491	1,846	4,460	6,290	9,449	61,876	71,457	70,697	133,905	109,110	84,493	409,418
Alaska	3,943	—	*	—	14	30	*	275	381	97	674	651	*	1,624
Hawaii	18,298	9	13	62	148	221	224	1,668	1,716	1,272	2,455	2,177	2,396	5,937
Residence Unknown	3,436	*	6	14	30	35	27	324	331	228	491	*	351	1,449
Other Areas														
Puerto Rico	30,155	32	89	555	872	1,172	957	5,581	4,781	3,546	5,144	2,347	3,062	2,017
All Other Areas	1,483	—	—	*	15	*	*	163	137	*	254	298	*	*
Foreign Countries	2,487	—	—	*	*	19	35	185	209	242	250	358	—	1,182

TABLE 7-2

Distribution by Amounts Reimbursed for Persons 65 Years and Over by Region, Division, and State
Supplementary Medical Insurance Only

Area of Residence	Total Amount Reimbursed	Total Amount Reimbursed When Individual Reimbursement Ranged:													\$1,000- 1,499	\$1,500- or more
		Less than \$25	\$25- 49	\$50- 74	\$75- 99	\$100- 124	\$125- 149	\$150- 174	\$175- 199	\$200- 299	\$300- 399	\$400- 499	\$500- 999	\$1,000- 1,499		
All Areas	\$3,480,585	\$21,409	\$52,048	\$69,324	\$77,762	\$81,226	\$80,202	\$79,592	\$77,176	\$285,232	\$247,430	\$228,001	\$893,757	\$532,990	\$754,436	
United States	3,466,822	21,317	51,825	69,050	77,416	80,894	79,875	79,270	76,829	284,000	246,343	227,045	889,919	530,796	752,243	
Northeast	959,604	5,221	13,190	17,528	19,977	21,242	21,277	21,455	20,807	78,570	68,578	61,109	244,129	149,833	216,688	
North Central	793,670	6,138	13,930	18,037	19,570	19,932	19,532	19,274	18,102	68,428	59,677	56,343	220,101	114,874	139,730	
South	985,800	6,779	16,232	21,373	23,630	24,462	23,833	23,658	22,879	82,331	71,434	68,456	261,333	149,269	190,131	
West	726,621	3,173	8,458	12,093	14,218	15,223	15,214	14,870	15,015	54,607	46,612	41,000	164,226	116,644	205,268	
Northeast	216,642	1,436	3,471	4,446	4,954	5,168	4,907	4,893	4,682	17,438	15,393	13,878	58,624	33,614	43,738	
New England	742,960	3,785	9,719	13,083	15,023	16,074	16,369	16,562	16,125	61,132	53,185	47,231	185,504	116,219	172,949	
Middle Atlantic																
North Central	541,951	3,966	8,960	11,865	12,707	13,192	12,840	12,602	12,002	46,557	41,037	37,701	151,240	81,274	96,008	
East North Central	251,718	2,172	4,970	6,173	6,863	6,742	6,691	6,672	6,099	21,871	18,640	18,642	68,861	33,600	43,722	
West North Central																
South	527,753	3,322	8,039	10,583	12,066	12,431	12,162	12,346	11,840	43,336	37,146	36,164	139,298	80,463	108,557	
South Atlantic	155,484	1,404	3,201	4,181	4,252	4,633	4,404	4,323	4,043	14,538	13,106	12,407	43,657	20,549	20,786	
East South Central	302,560	2,052	4,991	6,608	7,312	7,397	7,267	6,989	6,996	24,458	21,182	19,885	78,378	48,257	60,788	
West South Central																
West	132,584	806	2,003	2,748	3,023	3,135	2,974	2,913	2,992	10,533	9,127	8,101	33,586	21,952	28,691	
Mountain	594,037	2,367	6,455	9,345	11,195	12,089	12,241	11,957	12,023	44,073	37,484	32,899	130,640	94,692	176,577	
Pacific																
New England	16,510	138	302	370	447	427	356	429	423	1,441	1,276	919	4,437	2,470	3,075	
Maine	11,125	110	276	341	293	295	268	287	252	823	877	739	3,212	1,637	1,715	
New Hampshire	6,992	73	156	170	213	179	170	184	161	595	572	480	1,835	864	1,340	
Vermont	111,513	672	1,602	2,104	2,336	2,488	2,409	2,304	2,322	8,767	7,620	7,148	30,716	17,161	23,864	
Massachusetts	20,117	133	328	432	497	532	511	515	465	1,871	1,604	1,349	6,023	2,815	3,042	
Rhode Island	50,386	310	807	1,028	1,169	1,247	1,193	1,175	1,059	3,941	3,445	3,242	12,400	8,667	10,703	
Connecticut																
Middle Atlantic	415,784	1,786	4,644	6,293	7,317	8,056	8,290	8,516	8,323	31,970	28,346	24,248	99,542	66,256	112,197	
New York	132,961	724	1,950	2,570	2,876	3,073	2,980	2,938	2,907	10,436	8,917	8,456	32,728	20,707	31,699	
New Jersey	194,214	1,275	3,125	4,219	4,830	4,944	5,100	5,109	4,895	18,726	15,921	14,527	53,234	29,256	29,053	
Pennsylvania																
East North Central	125,623	1,044	2,347	3,212	3,433	3,490	3,335	3,271	3,045	11,553	10,433	9,288	35,053	17,427	18,692	
Ohio	57,329	569	1,275	1,622	1,694	1,633	1,616	1,472	1,479	5,515	4,873	4,452	16,764	7,220	7,145	
Indiana	157,979	1,015	2,288	2,971	3,317	3,170	3,355	3,370	3,170	12,503	10,833	9,969	43,119	25,070	33,540	
Illinois	129,180	848	1,920	2,587	2,763	3,002	2,973	2,944	2,907	11,402	10,073	9,646	36,672	20,127	21,316	
Michigan	71,838	489	1,131	1,473	1,500	1,608	1,562	1,544	1,401	5,585	4,824	4,345	19,632	11,430	15,314	
Wisconsin																
West North Central	63,891	444	1,081	1,353	1,572	1,624	1,546	1,466	1,436	5,013	4,024	4,256	16,568	8,859	14,649	
Minnesota	36,719	440	890	1,051	1,153	1,080	1,075	1,103	972	3,320	2,939	2,661	10,086	4,110	5,839	
Iowa	73,045	614	1,485	1,745	1,973	1,911	1,879	2,018	1,762	6,453	5,759	5,832	20,602	10,170	10,862	
Missouri	9,524	93	212	258	290	287	312	287	277	877	732	747	2,719	1,390	1,043	
North Dakota	7,737	78	218	229	250	266	274	251	218	781	556	771	2,046	682	1,121	
South Dakota	22,581	175	393	542	523	605	507	532	497	1,824	1,702	1,430	6,304	3,148	4,399	
Nebraska	38,219	329	715	993	1,103	970	1,097	1,014	937	3,604	2,927	2,946	10,535	5,240	5,809	
Kansas																

(Continued)

TABLE 7-2 (Cont'd)
Distribution by Amounts Reimbursed for Persons 65 Years and Over by Region, Division, and State
Supplementary Medical Insurance Only

Area of Residence	Total Amount Reimbursed	Total Amount Reimbursed When Reimbursement Ranged:														\$1,500- or more
		Less than \$25	\$25-49	\$50-74	\$75-99	\$100-124	\$125-149	\$150-174	\$175-199	\$200-299	\$300-399	\$400-499	\$500-999	\$1,000-1,499		
South Atlantic																
Delaware	7,037	59	119	172	182	171	157	153	135	656	517	529	1,993	1,066	1,128	
Maryland	52,376	293	802	987	1,104	1,139	1,178	1,266	1,168	4,410	3,814	3,924	14,214	8,276	9,801	
District of Columbia	15,486	53	121	199	267	310	303	254	314	1,185	1,001	973	3,443	2,499	4,564	
Virginia	49,465	386	883	1,089	1,338	1,252	1,353	1,278	1,186	4,445	3,949	3,768	14,658	7,068	6,812	
West Virginia	19,416	200	462	604	619	576	576	558	540	2,076	1,890	1,743	5,822	2,002	1,754	
North Carolina	53,755	492	1,125	1,398	1,529	1,499	1,417	1,483	1,484	4,857	4,338	4,564	15,631	7,522	6,416	
South Carolina	23,862	245	501	702	679	661	655	682	654	2,285	2,052	2,234	7,203	2,761	2,548	
Georgia	56,341	403	986	1,329	1,508	1,567	1,554	1,512	1,462	4,884	4,075	3,930	14,761	8,852	9,518	
Florida	250,021	1,191	3,040	4,105	4,840	5,261	4,970	5,162	4,898	18,539	15,510	14,498	61,575	40,416	66,016	
East South Central																
Kentucky	31,303	349	791	928	1,012	1,063	962	944	889	3,177	3,058	2,879	8,596	3,399	3,256	
Tennessee	48,326	431	964	1,310	1,294	1,413	1,286	1,396	1,279	4,299	4,153	3,921	13,771	6,398	6,411	
Alabama	47,183	381	873	1,191	1,191	1,297	1,245	1,212	1,166	4,275	3,460	3,332	12,969	6,970	7,621	
Mississippi	28,677	245	573	753	755	861	911	771	709	2,788	2,435	2,276	8,321	3,781	3,498	
West South Central																
Arkansas	34,103	285	692	824	834	901	988	871	739	2,977	2,695	2,463	9,316	4,763	5,755	
Louisiana	40,923	338	777	956	1,011	1,036	942	964	990	3,430	2,784	2,775	9,797	6,800	8,323	
Oklahoma	43,780	323	769	1,004	1,142	1,170	1,049	1,063	1,108	3,639	3,456	3,126	12,036	6,993	6,902	
Texas	183,754	1,107	2,753	3,823	4,325	4,291	4,287	4,091	4,160	14,412	12,246	11,521	47,230	29,701	39,807	
Mountain																
Montana	9,337	80	181	258	261	283	227	234	239	717	770	682	2,272	1,322	1,811	
Idaho	9,817	87	190	255	263	295	319	258	239	921	584	614	2,817	1,566	1,409	
Wyoming	3,775	34	83	102	98	100	88	100	101	277	303	309	1,015	572	593	
Colorado	35,118	220	526	725	737	884	826	712	721	2,563	2,384	2,142	9,430	6,249	6,999	
New Mexico	13,487	83	218	264	345	288	275	300	314	1,061	832	768	3,589	2,383	2,767	
Arizona	40,891	183	494	736	865	876	779	843	1,003	3,384	2,857	2,226	9,567	6,277	10,801	
Utah	11,734	87	212	262	315	284	275	282	207	1,000	901	836	3,103	1,864	2,106	
Nevada	8,425	32	99	146	139	125	184	182	169	611	496	525	1,792	1,720	2,205	
Pacific																
Washington	56,800	385	1,095	1,263	1,440	1,581	1,388	1,359	1,388	4,597	3,666	3,319	14,969	9,651	10,699	
Oregon	35,944	246	661	848	957	858	948	850	816	2,925	2,469	2,141	9,120	5,964	7,141	
California	490,754	1,668	4,544	7,011	8,551	9,394	9,620	9,501	9,574	35,699	30,688	26,755	103,916	77,443	156,390	
Alaska	1,556	5	13	18	34	36	57	32	23	106	118	92	386	220	416	
Hawaii	8,985	64	143	206	213	220	227	215	222	747	543	591	2,249	1,414	1,931	
Residence Unknown	1,126	6	15	18	21	32	19	13	26	64	42	137	131	176	426	
Other Areas																
Puerto Rico	12,678	83	208	251	323	310	298	292	338	1,153	1,008	893	3,545	1,920	2,056	
All Other Areas	373	5	4	6	9	7	*	*	*	50	37	*	79	117	*	
Foreign Countries	715	5	11	16	15	16	23	26	—	30	43	54	213	158	105	

TABLE 8

Summary of Utilization and Reimbursement for Persons 65 Years and Over by Age, Race, and Sex

Age, Race, and Sex	All Persons Ever Enrolled During 1975: Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance	Persons Who Used No Reimbursed Services in 1975	Persons Who Used Both Hospital Insurance and Supplementary Medical Insurance Reimbursed Services		Persons Who Used Only Hospital Insurance Reimbursed Services		Persons Who Used Only Supplementary Medical Insurance Reimbursed Services	
			Number	Average Reimbursement	Number	Average Reimbursement	Number	Average Reimbursement
All Persons								
Total, 65 and Over	24,116,437	12,084,517	4,693,560	\$2,445.08	269,620	\$1,079.53	7,068,740	\$130.43
65 and 66 years	3,954,140	2,365,960	531,480	2,337.78	38,100	1,065.53	1,018,600	123.98
67 and 68 years	3,120,352	1,663,392	500,080	2,425.90	29,800	1,098.10	927,080	132.29
69 and 70 years	2,798,271	1,432,011	482,420	2,433.86	25,400	1,147.39	858,440	135.36
71 and 72 years	2,539,351	1,244,971	472,360	2,441.96	23,080	1,081.97	798,940	131.92
73 and 74 years	2,221,846	1,060,786	450,440	2,489.40	22,120	1,207.41	688,500	126.38
75 to 79 years	4,483,773	2,081,293	988,680	2,487.07	51,720	1,140.06	1,362,080	128.67
80 to 84 years	2,956,033	1,322,053	732,620	2,486.82	42,200	985.93	859,160	131.84
85 years and over	2,042,671	914,051	535,480	2,410.45	37,200	977.17	555,940	136.56
Men, 65 and Over								
Total, 65 and Over	9,901,340	5,207,000	2,017,900	2,527.01	132,980	1,101.80	2,543,460	131.70
65 and 66 years	1,803,054	1,105,674	259,200	2,457.42	20,760	1,016.82	417,420	122.56
67 and 68 years	1,394,095	774,375	239,900	2,520.50	16,820	1,042.22	363,000	133.78
69 and 70 years	1,224,478	651,518	228,380	2,513.68	13,240	1,251.07	331,340	135.58
71 and 72 years	1,084,296	556,196	218,960	2,500.63	11,800	1,177.85	297,440	134.26
73 and 74 years	917,763	452,283	202,420	2,593.59	11,160	1,208.72	251,900	130.56
75 to 79 years	1,751,011	857,791	406,640	2,576.96	24,880	1,209.94	461,700	131.00
80 to 84 years	1,067,248	504,688	276,900	2,545.50	19,300	971.50	266,360	134.16
85 years and over	659,395	304,475	185,600	2,470.44	15,020	1,003.49	154,300	138.02
Women, 65 and Over								
Total, 65 and Over	14,215,097	6,877,517	2,675,660	2,383.29	136,640	1,057.87	4,525,280	129.72
65 and 66 years	2,151,086	1,260,286	272,280	2,223.88	17,340	1,123.85	601,180	124.97
67 and 68 years	1,726,257	889,017	260,180	2,338.68	12,980	1,170.50	564,080	131.33
69 and 70 years	1,573,793	780,493	254,040	2,362.09	12,160	1,034.49	527,100	135.22
71 and 72 years	1,455,055	688,775	253,500	2,391.31	11,280	981.66	501,500	130.53
73 and 74 years	1,304,083	608,503	248,020	2,404.36	10,960	1,206.08	436,600	123.97
75 to 79 years	2,732,762	1,223,502	582,040	2,424.26	26,840	1,075.28	900,380	127.48
80 to 84 years	1,888,785	817,365	455,720	2,451.16	22,900	998.10	592,800	130.80
85 years and over	1,383,276	609,576	349,880	2,378.63	22,180	959.34	401,640	135.99
White								
Total, 65 and Over	21,406,726	10,588,426	4,257,260	2,431.05	228,920	998.94	6,332,120	128.72
65 and 66 years	3,475,277	2,066,097	475,240	2,310.87	32,320	1,012.84	901,620	121.75
67 and 68 years	2,748,487	1,449,127	449,300	2,404.49	24,880	996.02	825,180	129.16
69 and 70 years	2,477,149	1,252,849	438,140	2,400.89	20,940	1,037.02	765,220	131.80
71 and 72 years	2,255,461	1,092,381	428,580	2,421.99	19,520	966.59	714,980	130.33
73 and 74 years	1,978,673	932,373	407,260	2,480.76	18,420	1,160.69	620,620	125.96
75 to 79 years	4,023,088	1,842,808	904,080	2,475.27	44,360	1,035.37	1,231,840	127.51
80 to 84 years	2,669,177	1,176,537	674,620	2,488.31	36,820	924.89	781,200	131.42
85 years and over	1,779,414	776,254	480,040	2,404.56	31,660	922.79	491,460	135.84
Men, 65 and Over								
Total, 65 and Over	8,771,075	4,538,415	1,828,540	2,512.05	112,280	1,013.48	2,291,840	130.67
65 and 66 years	1,579,517	958,897	231,440	2,431.39	17,420	1,007.52	371,760	121.28
67 and 68 years	1,223,063	667,963	214,700	2,491.45	14,000	953.25	326,400	130.79
69 and 70 years	1,079,544	566,324	206,760	2,491.11	10,840	1,112.64	295,620	134.79
71 and 72 years	958,112	483,792	197,400	2,472.68	9,800	1,009.82	267,120	132.91
73 and 74 years	812,991	394,991	182,100	2,591.77	9,200	1,172.02	226,700	130.69
75 and 79 years	1,565,642	753,882	371,060	2,561.08	21,220	1,071.07	419,480	130.03
80 to 84 years	965,971	447,971	256,200	2,556.90	16,720	914.96	245,080	134.19
85 years and over	586,235	264,595	168,880	2,458.70	13,080	927.48	139,680	138.09

(continued)

TABLE 8 (Cont'd)

Summary of Utilization and Reimbursement for Persons 65 Years and Over by Age, Race, and Sex

Age, Race, and Sex	All Persons Ever Enrolled During 1975: Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance	Persons Who Used No Reimbursed Services in 1975	Persons Who Used Both Hospital Insurance and Supplementary Medical Insurance Reimbursed Services		Persons Who Used Only Hospital Insurance Reimbursed Services		Persons Who Used Only Supplementary Medical Insurance Reimbursed Services	
			Number	Average Reimbursement	Number	Average Reimbursement	Number	Average Reimbursement
Women, 65 and Over	12,635,651	6,050,011	2,428,720	\$2,370.07	116,640	\$ 984.95	4,040,280	\$127.61
65 and 66 years	1,895,760	1,107,200	243,800	2,196.46	14,900	1,019.07	529,860	122.07
67 and 68 years	1,525,424	781,164	234,600	2,324.91	10,880	1,051.05	498,780	128.08
69 and 70 years	1,397,605	686,525	231,380	2,320.28	10,100	955.86	469,600	129.91
71 and 72 years	1,297,349	608,589	231,180	2,378.70	9,720	923.01	447,860	128.79
73 and 74 years	1,165,682	537,382	225,160	2,390.99	9,220	1,149.38	393,920	123.24
75 to 79 years	2,457,446	1,088,926	533,020	2,415.53	23,140	1,002.64	812,360	126.22
80 to 84 years	1,703,206	728,566	418,420	2,446.32	20,100	933.16	536,120	130.16
85 years and over	1,193,179	511,659	311,160	2,375.17	18,580	919.49	351,780	134.94
All Other Races								
Total, 65 and Over	2,044,193	1,143,073	318,140	2,641.86	32,560	1,608.63	550,420	148.26
65 and 66 years	346,961	221,581	38,280	2,658.92	4,480	1,476.46	82,620	150.85
67 and 68 years	277,872	161,412	35,800	2,783.87	4,160	1,677.32	76,500	172.39
69 and 70 years	258,155	146,095	34,900	2,841.06	3,740	1,751.15	73,420	162.62
71 and 72 years	225,555	123,715	33,620	2,727.78	3,140	1,814.79	65,080	145.26
73 and 74 years	193,709	102,869	33,800	2,620.73	3,060	1,389.61	53,980	132.57
75 to 79 years	373,632	195,512	67,300	2,671.13	6,200	1,821.77	104,620	138.76
80 to 84 years	213,703	110,223	41,940	2,394.58	4,360	1,437.54	57,180	135.65
85 years and over	154,606	81,666	32,500	2,443.02	3,420	1,380.79	37,020	138.65
Men, 65 and Over	893,252	535,152	146,260	2,730.03	17,460	1,640.12	194,380	145.15
65 and 66 years	163,985	109,605	19,400	2,749.04	2,560	1,130.85	32,420	140.54
67 and 68 years	129,848	82,168	18,080	2,981.12	2,480	1,495.35	27,120	176.25
69 and 70 years	119,178	71,458	17,640	2,757.96	2,060	2,041.30	28,020	147.62
71 and 72 years	100,995	59,295	16,440	2,848.82	1,760	2,169.34	23,500	152.83
73 and 74 years	84,962	46,842	16,040	2,662.19	1,720	1,373.15	20,360	133.29
75 to 79 years	157,209	89,129	29,740	2,745.83	3,180	1,986.07	35,160	137.08
80 to 84 years	81,967	47,007	16,020	2,410.40	2,240	1,363.27	16,700	128.56
85 years and over	55,108	29,648	12,900	2,604.86	1,460	1,560.71	11,100	132.42
Women, 65 and Over	1,150,941	607,921	171,880	2,566.83	15,100	1,572.23	356,040	149.96
65 and 66 years	182,976	111,976	18,880	2,566.31	1,920	1,937.27	50,200	157.51
67 and 68 years	148,024	79,244	17,720	2,582.61	1,680	1,945.96	49,380	170.27
69 and 70 years	138,977	74,637	17,260	2,925.98	1,680	1,395.36	45,400	171.87
71 and 72 years	124,560	64,420	17,180	2,611.95	1,380	1,362.60	41,580	140.98
73 and 74 years	108,747	56,027	17,760	2,583.28	1,340	1,410.74	33,620	132.13
75 to 79 years	216,423	106,383	37,560	2,611.98	3,020	1,648.76	69,460	139.61
80 to 84 years	131,736	63,216	25,920	2,384.81	2,120	1,516.01	40,480	138.57
85 years and over	99,498	52,018	19,600	2,336.50	1,960	1,246.78	25,920	141.32

TABLE 9
Persons 65 Years and Over Served by Age, Race, and Sex, and Type of Service

Age, Race, and Sex	Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance	Hospital Insurance (HI)				Supplementary Medical Insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient Hospital Services	Skilled Nursing Facility Services	Home Health Services	Total	Physician and Other Medical Services	Outpatient Services	Home Health Services
All Persons									
Total, 65 and Over	12,031,920	4,963,180	4,913,340	259,520	329,140	11,762,300	11,396,120	3,768,080	161,300
65 and 66 years	1,588,180	569,580	566,780	10,320	22,520	1,550,080	1,487,560	511,760	10,160
67 and 68 years	1,456,960	529,880	526,980	13,300	25,020	1,427,160	1,376,380	488,500	10,280
69 and 70 years	1,366,260	507,820	504,300	14,920	27,200	1,340,860	1,296,540	449,040	11,940
71 and 72 years	1,294,380	495,440	491,500	17,540	29,360	1,271,300	1,232,520	416,700	12,920
73 and 74 years	1,161,060	472,560	468,500	20,060	31,240	1,138,940	1,106,580	365,560	14,160
75 to 79 years	2,402,480	1,040,400	1,029,080	57,720	79,520	2,350,760	2,286,880	735,280	36,280
80 to 84 years	1,633,980	774,820	763,760	63,000	64,780	1,591,780	1,548,220	480,580	34,240
85 years and over	1,128,620	572,680	562,440	62,660	49,500	1,091,420	1,061,440	320,660	31,320
Men, 65 and Over									
Total, 65 and Over	4,694,340	2,150,880	2,133,460	88,520	122,760	4,561,360	4,407,820	1,505,000	51,740
65 and 66 years	697,380	279,960	278,580	4,900	9,880	676,620	648,480	224,780	4,300
67 and 68 years	619,720	256,720	255,340	6,180	10,860	602,900	579,960	209,960	3,780
69 and 70 years	572,960	241,620	240,180	6,180	10,840	559,720	539,480	192,660	4,640
71 and 72 years	528,100	230,660	229,160	7,340	11,380	516,300	499,760	171,260	4,640
73 and 74 years	465,480	213,580	212,040	7,880	12,140	454,320	440,800	150,420	4,780
75 to 79 years	893,220	431,520	427,200	18,900	28,940	868,340	842,120	281,480	11,220
80 to 84 years	562,560	296,200	292,860	18,900	22,780	543,260	527,220	170,160	10,100
85 years and over	354,920	200,620	198,100	18,240	15,940	339,900	330,000	104,280	8,280
Women, 65 and Over									
Total, 65 and Over	7,337,580	2,812,300	2,779,880	171,000	206,380	7,200,940	6,988,300	2,263,080	109,560
65 and 66 years	890,800	289,620	288,200	5,420	12,640	873,460	839,080	286,980	5,860
67 and 68 years	837,240	273,160	271,640	7,120	14,160	824,260	796,420	278,540	6,500
69 and 70 years	793,300	266,200	264,120	8,740	16,360	781,140	757,060	256,380	7,300
71 and 72 years	766,280	264,780	262,340	10,200	17,980	755,000	732,760	245,440	8,280
73 and 74 years	695,580	258,980	256,460	12,180	19,100	684,620	665,780	215,140	9,380
75 to 79 years	1,509,260	608,880	601,880	38,820	50,580	1,482,420	1,444,760	453,800	25,060
80 to 84 years	1,071,420	478,620	470,900	44,100	42,000	1,048,520	1,021,000	310,420	24,140
85 years and over	773,700	372,060	364,340	44,420	33,560	751,520	731,440	216,380	23,040
White									
Total, 65 and Over	10,818,300	4,486,180	4,442,220	238,640	289,140	10,589,380	10,302,080	3,317,840	139,840
65 and 66 years	1,409,180	507,560	505,160	9,160	19,100	1,376,860	1,329,060	441,760	8,380
67 and 68 years	1,299,360	474,180	471,760	12,000	21,120	1,274,480	1,235,020	425,560	8,400
69 and 70 years	1,224,300	459,080	456,000	13,660	22,920	1,203,360	1,169,620	391,660	10,100
71 and 72 years	1,163,080	448,100	444,720	15,900	25,840	1,143,560	1,113,420	366,660	11,080
73 and 74 years	1,046,300	425,680	422,040	18,440	27,580	1,027,880	1,002,940	322,580	12,540
75 to 79 years	2,180,280	948,440	938,480	53,660	70,760	2,135,920	2,084,760	654,240	31,200
80 to 84 years	1,492,640	711,440	701,480	58,940	58,480	1,455,820	1,420,320	433,420	30,980
85 years and over	1,003,160	511,700	502,580	56,880	43,340	971,500	946,940	281,960	27,160
Men, 65 and Over									
Total, 65 and Over	4,232,660	1,940,820	1,925,720	81,280	107,660	4,120,380	3,998,720	1,330,660	45,240
65 and 66 years	620,620	248,860	247,680	4,320	8,540	603,200	581,280	194,900	3,520
67 and 68 years	555,100	228,700	227,560	5,540	9,000	541,100	522,780	184,460	3,200
69 and 70 years	513,220	217,600	216,360	5,600	8,980	502,380	487,020	167,600	3,920
71 and 72 years	474,320	207,200	205,940	6,600	9,920	464,520	451,680	151,260	4,040
73 and 74 years	418,000	191,300	189,980	7,140	10,840	408,800	398,200	132,420	4,220
75 to 79 years	811,760	392,280	388,500	17,400	25,580	790,540	769,580	252,060	9,620
80 to 84 years	518,000	272,920	270,020	17,720	20,660	501,280	488,040	154,640	9,220
85 years and over	321,640	181,960	179,680	16,960	14,140	308,560	300,140	93,320	7,500

(continued)

TABLE 9 (Cont'd)
Persons 65 Years and Over Served by Age, Race, and Sex and Type of Service

Age, Race, and Sex	Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance	Hospital Insurance (HI)				Supplementary Medical Insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient Hospital Services	Skilled Nursing Facility Services	Home Health Services	Total	Physician and Other Medical Services	Outpatient Services	Home Health Services
Women, 65 and Over	6,585,640	2,545,360	2,516,500	157,360	181,480	6,469,000	6,303,360	1,987,180	94,600
65 and 66 years	788,560	258,700	257,480	4,840	10,560	773,660	747,780	246,860	4,860
67 and 68 years	744,260	245,480	244,200	6,460	12,120	733,380	712,240	241,100	5,200
69 and 70 years	711,080	241,480	239,640	8,060	13,940	700,980	682,600	224,060	6,180
71 and 72 years	688,760	240,900	238,780	9,300	15,920	679,040	661,740	215,400	7,040
73 and 74 years	628,300	234,380	232,060	11,300	16,740	619,080	604,740	190,160	8,320
75 to 79 years	1,368,520	556,160	549,980	36,260	45,180	1,345,380	1,315,180	402,180	21,580
80 to 84 years	974,640	438,520	431,460	41,220	37,820	954,540	932,280	278,780	21,760
85 years and over	681,520	329,740	322,900	39,920	29,200	662,940	646,800	188,640	19,660
All Other Races									
Total, 65 and Over	901,120	350,700	346,340	13,040	31,320	868,560	799,980	354,440	16,660
65 and 66 years	125,380	42,760	42,460	800	2,560	120,900	108,760	52,540	1,280
67 and 68 years	116,460	39,960	39,500	1,000	3,200	112,300	102,540	49,780	1,640
69 and 70 years	112,060	38,640	38,260	1,080	3,600	108,320	98,860	47,060	1,580
71 and 72 years	101,840	36,760	36,260	1,300	3,020	98,700	90,880	40,880	1,500
73 and 74 years	90,840	36,860	36,520	1,200	3,040	87,780	80,980	35,520	1,300
75 to 79 years	178,120	73,500	72,460	3,000	7,220	171,920	160,380	68,000	4,300
80 to 84 years	103,480	46,300	45,500	2,240	4,700	99,120	92,000	36,440	2,480
85 years and over	72,940	35,920	35,380	2,420	3,980	69,520	65,580	24,220	2,580
Men, 65 and Over	358,100	163,720	161,760	5,620	12,440	340,640	312,580	142,160	5,400
65 and 66 years	54,380	21,960	21,820	400	1,080	51,820	46,660	22,620	620
67 and 68 years	47,680	20,560	20,320	560	1,580	45,200	41,260	19,940	540
69 and 70 years	47,720	19,700	19,520	540	1,560	45,660	41,380	20,820	600
71 and 72 years	41,700	18,200	17,980	580	1,160	39,940	36,660	16,280	540
73 and 74 years	38,120	17,760	17,560	620	1,080	36,400	33,740	15,160	480
75 to 79 years	68,080	32,920	32,500	1,220	2,860	64,900	60,060	25,720	1,340
80 to 84 years	34,960	18,260	17,880	780	1,680	32,720	30,100	12,800	680
85 years and over	25,460	14,360	14,180	920	1,440	24,000	22,720	8,820	600
Women, 65 and Over	543,020	186,980	184,580	7,420	18,880	527,920	487,400	212,280	11,260
65 and 66 years	71,000	20,800	20,640	400	1,480	69,080	62,100	29,920	660
67 and 68 years	68,780	19,400	19,180	440	1,620	67,100	61,280	29,840	1,100
69 and 70 years	64,340	18,940	18,740	540	2,040	62,660	57,480	26,240	980
71 and 72 years	60,140	18,560	18,280	720	1,860	58,760	54,220	24,600	960
73 and 74 years	52,720	19,100	18,960	580	1,960	51,380	47,240	20,360	820
75 to 79 years	110,040	40,580	39,960	1,780	4,360	107,020	100,320	42,280	2,960
80 to 84 years	68,520	28,040	27,620	1,460	3,020	66,400	61,900	23,640	1,800
85 years and over	47,480	21,560	21,200	1,500	2,540	45,520	42,860	15,400	1,980

TABLE 10

Persons 65 Years and Over Served: Annual Rate Per 1,000 Enrolled by Age, Race, and Sex, And Type of Service

Age, Race, and Sex	Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance	Hospital Insurance (HI)				Supplementary Medical Insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient Hospital Services	Skilled Nursing Facility Services	Home Health Services	Total	Physician and Other Medical Services	Outpatient Services	Home Health Services
All Persons									
Total, 65 and Over	527.9	220.9	218.6	11.5	14.6	536.0	519.3	171.7	7.4
65 and 66 years	491.9	180.2	179.3	3.3	7.1	503.5	483.1	166.2	3.3
67 and 68 years	473.7	177.1	176.1	4.4	8.4	483.8	466.5	165.6	3.5
69 and 70 years	496.5	190.0	188.7	5.6	10.2	503.2	486.6	168.5	4.5
71 and 72 years	519.5	203.4	201.8	7.2	12.1	525.4	509.4	172.2	5.3
73 and 74 years	534.4	218.3	216.5	9.3	14.4	541.9	526.5	173.9	6.7
75 to 79 years	551.9	239.8	237.2	13.3	18.3	558.9	543.7	174.8	8.6
80 to 84 years	578.4	274.9	270.9	22.3	23.0	583.8	567.8	176.2	12.6
85 years and over	596.7	303.2	297.8	33.2	26.2	607.3	590.6	178.4	17.4
Men, 65 and Over									
Total, 65 and Over	506.6	234.6	232.7	9.7	13.4	514.1	496.8	169.6	5.8
65 and 66 years	476.1	193.9	192.9	3.4	6.8	487.6	467.3	162.0	3.1
67 and 68 years	453.4	191.3	190.3	4.6	8.1	462.3	444.8	161.0	2.9
69 and 70 years	478.8	205.8	204.6	5.3	9.2	484.8	467.2	166.9	4.0
71 and 72 years	500.1	221.6	220.1	7.1	10.9	504.6	488.4	167.4	4.5
73 and 74 years	523.0	241.0	239.3	8.9	13.7	528.5	512.7	175.0	5.6
75 to 79 years	530.9	257.6	255.0	11.3	17.3	537.2	520.9	174.1	6.9
80 to 84 years	558.5	294.9	291.6	18.8	22.7	565.6	548.9	177.2	10.5
85 year and over	589.3	333.6	329.4	30.3	26.5	600.2	582.7	184.1	14.6
Women, 65 and Over									
Total, 65 and Over	542.6	211.4	209.0	12.9	15.5	550.8	534.6	173.1	8.4
65 and 66 years	505.0	168.6	167.8	3.2	7.4	516.5	496.2	169.7	3.5
67 and 68 years	490.0	165.5	164.6	4.3	8.6	500.7	483.8	169.2	3.9
69 and 70 years	510.1	177.7	176.3	5.8	10.9	517.3	501.3	169.8	4.8
71 and 72 years	533.7	189.9	188.1	7.3	12.9	540.7	524.7	175.8	5.9
73 and 74 years	542.2	202.6	200.6	9.5	14.9	551.2	536.1	173.2	7.6
75 and 79 years	565.2	228.6	226.0	14.6	19.0	572.5	557.9	175.2	9.7
80 to 84 years	589.4	263.8	259.5	24.3	23.1	593.6	578.0	175.7	13.7
85 years and over	600.1	289.0	283.0	34.5	26.1	610.6	594.3	175.8	18.7
White									
Total, 65 and Over	534.6	224.4	222.2	11.9	14.5	541.0	526.3	169.5	7.1
65 and 66 years	496.9	182.3	181.5	3.3	6.9	507.4	489.8	162.8	3.1
67 and 68 years	479.5	179.2	178.3	4.5	8.0	487.5	472.4	162.8	3.2
69 and 70 years	502.4	192.9	191.6	5.7	9.6	507.8	493.6	165.3	4.3
71 and 72 years	525.3	206.1	204.6	7.3	11.9	530.0	516.0	169.9	5.1
73 and 74 years	540.6	220.7	218.8	9.6	14.3	546.7	533.5	171.6	6.7
75 and 79 years	558.2	243.5	241.0	13.8	18.2	563.4	550.0	172.6	8.2
80 to 84 years	585.2	279.5	275.6	23.2	23.0	588.8	574.5	175.3	12.5
85 years and over	609.5	311.3	305.8	34.6	26.4	616.0	600.4	178.8	17.2
Men, 65 and Over									
Total, 65 and Over	515.6	238.6	236.8	10.0	13.2	521.3	505.9	168.4	5.7
65 and 66 years	483.7	196.4	195.5	3.4	6.7	494.0	476.0	159.6	2.9
67 and 68 years	462.8	193.8	192.9	4.7	7.6	469.7	453.8	160.1	2.8
69 and 70 years	486.3	209.6	208.4	5.4	8.6	490.8	475.8	163.7	3.8
71 and 72 years	508.2	224.7	223.3	7.2	10.8	511.6	497.4	166.6	4.4
73 and 74 years	530.2	243.6	241.9	9.1	13.8	534.4	520.6	173.1	5.5
75 to 79 years	539.6	261.8	259.3	11.6	17.1	544.3	529.9	173.6	6.6
80 to 84 years	568.4	300.2	297.1	19.5	22.7	573.3	558.2	176.9	10.5
85 years and over	601.6	340.8	336.6	31.8	26.5	608.1	591.5	183.9	14.8

(Continued)

TABLE 10 (Cont'd)

Persons 65 Years and Over Served: Annual Rate Per 1,000 Enrolled by Age, Race, and Sex, And Type of Service

Age, Race, and Sex	Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance	Hospital Insurance (HI)				Supplementary Medical Insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient Hospital Services	Skilled Nursing Facility Services	Home Health Services	Total	Physician and Other Medical Services	Outpatient Services	Home Health Services
Women, 65 and Over	547.6	214.6	212.1	13.3	15.3	554.3	540.1	170.3	8.1
65 and 66 years	507.7	170.5	169.7	3.2	7.0	518.4	501.0	165.4	3.3
67 and 68 years	492.7	167.5	166.6	4.4	8.3	501.6	487.1	164.9	3.6
69 and 70 years	514.6	180.0	178.6	6.0	10.4	520.7	507.1	166.4	4.6
71 and 72 years	537.8	192.4	190.7	7.4	12.7	543.4	529.6	172.4	5.6
73 and 74 years	547.7	205.0	202.9	9.9	14.6	555.2	542.3	170.5	7.5
75 to 79 years	569.8	232.1	229.5	15.1	18.9	575.3	562.4	172.0	9.2
80 to 84 years	594.6	268.0	263.7	25.2	23.1	597.3	583.4	174.5	13.6
85 years and over	613.3	297.1	290.9	36.0	26.3	619.8	604.7	176.4	18.4
All Other Races									
Total, 65 and Over	466.7	187.6	185.3	7.0	16.8	487.7	449.2	199.0	9.4
65 and 66 years	440.9	157.9	156.8	3.0	9.5	463.4	416.9	201.4	4.9
67 and 68 years	427.0	156.3	154.5	3.9	12.5	453.8	414.3	201.1	6.6
69 and 70 years	443.2	163.2	161.6	4.6	15.2	460.6	420.4	200.1	6.7
71 and 72 years	461.8	175.2	172.8	6.2	14.4	477.1	439.3	197.6	7.3
73 and 74 years	481.1	196.5	194.7	6.4	16.2	498.4	459.8	201.7	7.4
75 to 79 years	492.1	204.1	201.2	8.3	20.0	509.5	475.3	201.5	12.7
80 to 84 years	505.7	227.0	223.1	11.0	23.0	524.8	487.1	192.9	13.1
85 years and over	503.3	248.4	244.6	16.7	27.5	542.4	511.7	189.0	20.1
Men, 65 and Over	427.7	199.8	197.4	6.9	15.2	447.4	410.6	186.7	7.1
65 and 66 years	406.0	169.2	168.1	3.1	8.3	429.1	386.4	187.3	5.1
67 and 68 years	375.8	168.6	166.6	4.6	13.0	400.0	365.2	176.5	4.8
69 and 70 years	410.9	176.0	174.4	4.8	13.9	428.1	388.0	195.2	5.6
71 and 72 years	425.1	190.5	188.2	6.1	12.1	436.7	400.8	178.0	5.9
73 and 74 years	463.4	217.3	214.8	7.6	13.2	476.2	441.8	198.3	6.3
75 to 79 years	450.5	219.0	216.3	8.1	19.0	466.4	431.6	184.8	9.6
80 to 84 years	450.1	236.0	231.1	10.1	21.7	471.5	433.7	184.4	9.8
85 years and over	498.6	281.7	278.1	18.0	28.2	539.9	511.1	198.4	13.5
Women, 65 and Over	496.5	178.1	175.8	7.1	18.0	517.7	478.0	208.2	11.0
65 and 66 years	472.1	147.5	146.3	2.8	10.5	493.0	443.2	213.5	4.7
67 and 68 years	471.4	145.0	143.4	3.3	12.1	498.9	455.6	221.9	8.2
69 and 70 years	470.7	151.7	150.1	4.3	16.3	487.6	447.3	204.2	7.6
71 and 72 years	491.2	162.4	159.9	6.3	16.3	509.1	469.7	213.1	8.3
73 and 74 years	494.8	180.5	179.1	5.5	18.5	515.4	473.8	204.2	8.2
75 to 79 years	521.9	193.4	190.4	8.5	20.8	539.7	505.9	213.2	14.9
80 to 84 years	539.7	221.5	218.2	11.5	23.9	555.8	518.2	197.9	15.1
85 years and over	505.8	230.2	226.4	16.0	27.1	543.8	512.0	184.0	23.7

TABLE 11

Reimbursement For Persons 65 Years and Over By Age, Race, and Sex: Total Amount By Type of Service

Age, Race, and Sex	Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance	Hospital Insurance (HI)				Supplementary Medical Insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient Hospital Services	Skilled Nursing Facility Services	Home Health Services	Total	Physician and Other Medical Services	Outpatient Services	Home Health Services
All Persons									
Total, 65 and Over	\$12,689,186	\$9,208,602	\$8,840,212	\$232,532	\$135,858	\$3,480,585	\$3,050,222	\$374,421	\$55,942
65 and 66 years	1,409,369	979,103	959,690	9,883	9,530	430,266	369,795	56,965	3,506
67 and 68 years	1,368,510	947,820	923,340	14,009	10,471	420,690	361,177	55,797	3,717
69 and 70 years	1,319,483	923,456	897,756	13,946	11,754	396,027	344,102	47,116	4,809
71 and 72 years	1,283,853	905,350	875,890	16,801	12,659	378,504	330,762	42,672	5,070
73 and 74 years	1,235,044	891,921	860,576	18,069	13,275	343,123	302,950	35,243	4,931
75 to 79 years	2,693,139	1,983,017	1,899,581	51,677	31,758	710,122	630,757	67,394	11,972
80 to 84 yers	1,976,771	1,494,621	1,412,767	55,538	26,315	482,151	429,518	41,297	11,336
85 years and over	1,403,017	1,083,314	1,010,612	52,608	20,095	319,703	281,162	27,938	10,603
Men, 65 and Over									
65 and 66 years	709,234	501,364	492,917	4,445	4,001	207,871	179,858	26,516	1,497
67 and 68 years	670,760	472,262	461,269	6,381	4,612	198,498	171,237	25,892	1,369
69 and 70 years	635,561	452,521	442,153	5,721	4,648	183,040	160,768	20,447	1,824
71 and 72 years	601,121	427,629	416,186	6,593	4,850	173,491	152,079	19,550	1,862
73 and 74 years	571,372	416,014	404,228	6,843	4,944	155,357	137,971	15,807	1,579
75 to 79 years	1,138,482	845,287	818,239	15,456	11,592	293,195	262,420	26,886	3,888
80 to 84 years	759,334	576,692	552,227	15,774	8,690	182,642	164,182	15,060	3,400
85 years and over	494,884	386,266	367,162	13,249	5,855	108,618	96,884	8,992	2,742
Women, 65 and Over									
65 and 66 years	700,134	477,739	466,773	5,438	5,529	222,395	189,936	30,450	2,009
67 and 68 years	697,750	475,558	462,072	7,627	5,859	222,192	189,940	29,904	2,348
69 and 70 years	683,922	470,934	455,603	8,225	7,106	212,987	183,334	26,669	2,985
71 and 72 years	682,733	477,720	459,703	10,209	7,809	205,012	178,682	23,121	3,209
73 and 74 years	663,672	475,907	456,349	11,226	8,332	187,765	164,978	19,436	3,351
75 to 79 years	1,554,657	1,137,730	1,081,342	36,221	20,167	416,927	368,337	40,507	8,083
80 to 84 years	1,217,438	917,929	860,540	39,764	17,625	299,509	265,336	26,237	7,935
85 years and over	908,134	697,048	643,450	39,359	14,239	211,085	184,278	18,946	7,861
White									
Total, 65 and Over	11,393,342	8,250,098	7,919,691	211,953	118,454	3,143,244	2,781,652	314,610	46,982
65 and 66 years	1,240,723	858,609	841,757	8,667	8,185	382,114	332,522	46,747	2,845
67 and 68 years	1,211,694	837,891	816,781	12,254	8,856	373,803	325,802	44,990	3,012
69 and 70 years	1,174,494	820,112	797,874	12,628	9,610	354,383	312,789	37,626	3,968
71 and 72 years	1,150,067	807,659	781,401	15,037	11,222	342,407	301,656	36,620	4,131
73 and 74 years	1,109,868	797,917	769,535	16,761	11,621	311,952	277,556	30,231	4,165
75 to 79 years	2,440,848	1,793,002	1,717,267	47,550	28,185	647,846	580,337	57,560	9,948
80 to 84 years	1,815,389	1,371,079	1,295,967	51,631	23,480	444,311	397,858	36,620	9,833
85 years and over	1,250,258	963,829	899,109	47,425	17,296	286,429	253,133	24,216	9,080
Men, 65 and Over									
65 and 66 years	625,360	439,381	431,883	3,845	3,653	185,978	162,339	22,454	1,185
67 and 68 years	590,951	414,433	405,072	5,480	3,881	176,518	154,175	21,167	1,176
69 and 70 years	566,968	400,997	392,169	5,240	3,588	165,971	147,129	17,352	1,490
71 and 72 years	533,505	376,897	366,705	5,906	4,286	156,608	138,137	16,937	1,533
73 and 74 years	512,371	370,679	359,942	6,276	4,460	141,691	126,612	13,728	1,351
75 to 79 years	1,027,587	759,849	735,674	13,892	10,284	267,738	241,601	22,859	3,277
80 to 84 years	703,263	533,007	510,448	14,615	7,945	170,256	153,699	13,535	3,022
85 years and over	446,645	347,611	330,251	12,229	5,130	99,034	88,611	7,881	2,542

(Continued)

TABLE 11 (Cont'd)

Reimbursement For Persons 65 Years and Over By Age, Race, and Sex: Total Amount By Type of Service

Age, Race, and Sex	Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance	Hospital Insurance (HI)				Supplementary Medical Insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient Hospital Services	Skilled Nursing Facility Services	Home Health Services	Total	Physician and Other Medical Services	Outpatient Services	Home Health Services
Women, 65 and Over	\$6,386,694	\$4,607,243	\$4,387,547	\$144,470	\$75,227	\$1,779,450	\$1,569,348	\$178,696	\$31,406
65 and 66 years	615,364	419,228	409,874	4,822	4,532	196,135	170,183	24,293	1,660
67 and 68 years	620,744	423,458	411,709	6,775	4,974	197,285	171,627	23,822	1,836
69 and 70 years	607,526	419,115	405,705	7,387	6,022	188,411	165,660	20,273	2,478
71 and 72 years	616,562	430,762	414,696	9,130	6,936	185,800	163,519	19,683	2,598
73 and 74 years	597,498	427,237	409,593	10,484	7,160	170,261	150,944	16,503	2,814
75 to 79 years	1,413,261	1,033,153	981,593	33,658	17,901	380,108	338,736	34,702	6,671
80 to 84 years	1,112,127	838,072	785,520	37,017	15,535	274,055	244,158	23,085	6,812
85 years and over	803,613	616,218	568,857	35,196	12,166	187,395	164,522	16,335	6,538
All Other Races									
Total, 65 and Over	974,464	725,901	697,881	13,946	14,073	248,564	191,277	50,027	7,260
65 and 66 years	120,861	86,499	84,583	880	1,036	34,362	25,335	8,580	446
67 and 68 years	119,828	84,378	81,563	1,472	1,343	35,450	25,357	9,447	646
69 and 70 years	117,641	85,346	82,276	1,173	1,897	32,296	23,885	7,703	707
71 and 72 years	106,860	79,195	76,300	1,598	1,298	27,664	21,712	5,197	755
73 and 74 years	99,989	75,498	73,035	1,067	1,396	24,490	19,484	4,347	660
75 to 79 years	205,579	155,928	149,897	3,077	2,954	49,651	39,348	8,538	1,765
80 to 84 years	114,453	88,242	83,736	2,402	2,104	26,211	21,245	3,750	1,216
85 years and over	89,253	70,814	66,491	2,277	2,045	18,439	14,911	2,465	1,063
Men, 65 and Over	456,145	349,501	338,909	5,599	4,993	106,644	84,462	20,004	2,179
65 and 66 years	60,783	45,188	44,486	450	252	15,594	11,985	3,386	223
67 and 68 years	62,387	45,979	44,559	788	633	16,408	12,304	3,919	185
69 and 70 years	56,992	43,338	42,015	406	917	13,654	10,667	2,717	269
71 and 72 years	54,244	41,304	40,204	621	479	12,940	10,337	2,304	299
73 and 74 years	47,777	37,060	36,116	520	424	10,717	8,668	1,834	214
75 to 79 years	92,796	71,941	69,574	1,299	1,068	20,855	16,707	3,623	525
80 to 84 years	43,815	34,530	33,122	806	601	9,286	7,709	1,270	306
85 years and over	37,351	30,160	28,834	709	618	7,191	6,085	949	158
Women, 65 and Over	518,319	376,400	358,972	8,347	9,080	141,919	106,815	30,023	5,081
65 and 66 years	60,079	41,311	40,097	430	784	18,768	13,351	5,194	223
67 and 68 years	57,441	38,399	37,004	684	711	19,042	13,053	5,527	462
69 and 70 years	60,650	42,008	40,261	767	980	18,642	13,218	4,985	438
71 and 72 years	52,616	37,892	36,096	977	819	14,724	11,375	2,892	456
73 and 74 years	52,212	38,438	37,919	547	972	13,774	10,816	2,512	445
75 to 79 years	112,783	83,987	80,324	1,778	1,885	28,796	22,640	4,915	1,240
80 to 84 years	70,638	53,712	50,613	1,596	1,503	16,925	13,535	2,480	910
85 years and over	51,902	40,653	37,658	1,569	1,427	11,249	8,827	1,516	906

TABLE 12

Reimbursement Per Person 65 Years and Over Served by Age, Race, and Sex: Average Amount by Type of Service

Age, Race, and Sex	Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance	Hospital Insurance (HI)				Supplementary Medical Insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient Hospital Services	Skilled Nursing Facility Services	Home Health Services	Total	Physician and Other Medical Services	Outpatient Services	Home Health Services
All Persons									
Total, 65 and Over	\$1,054.63	\$1,855.38	\$1,799.23	\$896.01	\$412.77	\$295.91	\$267.65	\$99.37	\$346.82
65 and 66 years	887.41	1,718.99	1,693.23	957.66	423.18	277.58	248.59	111.31	345.08
67 and 68 years	939.29	1,788.74	1,752.13	1,053.31	418.51	294.77	262.41	114.22	361.58
69 and 70 years	965.76	1,818.47	1,780.20	934.72	432.13	295.35	265.40	104.93	402.76
71 and 72 years	991.87	1,827.37	1,782.08	957.87	431.16	297.73	268.36	102.40	392.41
73 and 74 years	1,063.72	1,887.42	1,836.88	900.75	424.94	301.27	273.77	96.41	348.23
75 to 79 years	1,120.98	1,906.01	1,845.90	895.30	399.37	302.08	275.82	91.66	329.99
80 to 84 years	1,209.79	1,928.99	1,849.75	881.56	406.22	302.90	277.43	85.93	331.07
85 years and over	1,243.13	1,891.66	1,796.84	839.58	405.96	292.92	264.89	87.13	338.54
Men, 65 and Over									
Total, 65 and Over	1,188.82	1,895.98	1,853.51	841.20	400.72	329.44	300.69	105.75	351.02
65 and 66 years	1,017.00	1,790.84	1,769.39	907.14	404.96	307.22	277.35	117.96	348.14
67 and 68 years	1,082.36	1,839.60	1,806.49	1,032.52	424.68	329.24	295.26	123.32	362.17
69 and 70 years	1,109.26	1,872.86	1,840.92	925.73	428.78	327.02	298.01	106.13	393.10
71 and 72 years	1,138.27	1,853.94	1,816.14	898.23	426.19	336.03	304.30	114.15	401.29
73 and 74 years	1,227.49	1,947.81	1,906.38	868.40	407.25	341.96	313.00	105.09	330.33
75 to 79 years	1,274.58	1,958.86	1,915.35	817.78	400.55	337.65	311.62	95.52	346.52
80 to 84 years	1,349.78	1,946.97	1,885.63	834.60	381.47	336.20	311.41	88.50	336.63
85 years and over	1,394.35	1,925.36	1,853.42	726.37	367.31	319.56	293.59	86.23	331.16
Women, 65 and Over									
Total, 65 and Over	968.77	1,824.33	1,757.57	924.38	419.93	274.67	246.82	95.12	344.84
65 and 66 years	785.96	1,649.54	1,619.61	1,003.32	437.42	254.61	226.36	106.10	342.83
67 and 68 years	833.39	1,740.95	1,701.05	1,071.21	413.77	269.57	238.49	107.36	361.23
69 and 70 years	862.12	1,769.10	1,724.98	941.08	434.35	272.66	242.17	104.02	408.90
71 and 72 years	890.97	1,804.21	1,752.32	1,000.88	434.32	271.54	243.85	94.20	387.56
73 and 74 years	954.13	1,837.62	1,779.42	921.67	436.23	274.26	247.80	90.34	357.25
75 to 79 years	1,030.08	1,868.56	1,796.61	933.05	398.71	281.25	254.95	89.26	322.55
80 to 84 years	1,136.28	1,917.87	1,827.44	901.68	419.64	285.65	259.88	84.52	328.71
85 years and over	1,173.75	1,873.48	1,766.07	886.06	424.28	280.88	251.94	87.56	341.19
White									
Total, 65 and Over	1,053.15	1,839.00	1,782.82	888.17	409.68	296.83	270.01	94.82	335.97
65 and 66 years	880.46	1,691.64	1,666.32	946.18	428.53	277.53	250.19	105.82	339.50
67 and 68 years	932.53	1,767.03	1,731.35	1,021.17	419.32	293.30	263.80	105.72	358.57
69 and 70 years	959.32	1,786.43	1,749.72	924.45	419.28	294.49	267.43	96.07	392.87
71 and 72 years	988.81	1,802.41	1,757.06	945.72	434.29	299.42	270.93	99.87	372.83
73 and 74 years	1,060.76	1,874.45	1,823.37	908.95	421.36	303.49	276.74	93.72	332.14
75 to 79 years	1,119.51	1,890.47	1,829.84	886.13	398.32	303.31	278.37	87.98	318.85
80 to 84 years	1,216.23	1,927.19	1,847.48	875.99	401.50	305.20	280.12	84.49	317.40
85 years and over	1,246.32	1,883.58	1,788.99	833.77	399.08	294.83	267.32	85.88	334.32
Men, 65 and Over									
Total, 65 and Over	1,182.86	1,876.97	1,834.19	830.25	401.51	330.99	303.17	102.14	344.30
65 and 66 years	1,007.64	1,765.58	1,743.71	890.05	427.75	308.32	279.28	115.21	336.65
67 and 68 years	1,064.58	1,812.13	1,780.07	989.17	431.22	326.22	294.91	114.75	367.50
69 and 70 years	1,104.73	1,842.82	1,812.58	935.71	399.55	330.37	302.10	103.53	380.10
71 and 72 years	1,124.78	1,819.00	1,780.64	894.85	432.06	337.14	305.83	111.97	379.46
73 and 74 years	1,225.77	1,937.68	1,894.63	878.99	411.44	346.60	317.96	103.67	320.14
75 to 79 years	1,265.88	1,937.01	1,893.63	798.39	402.03	338.68	313.94	90.69	340.64
80 to 84 years	1,357.65	1,952.98	1,890.41	824.77	384.56	339.64	314.93	87.53	327.77
85 years and older	1,388.65	1,910.37	1,838.00	721.05	362.80	320.96	295.23	84.45	338.93

(Continued)

TABLE 12 (Cont'd)

Reimbursement Per Person 65 Years and Over Served by Age, Race, and Sex: Average Amount by Type of Service

Age, Race, and Sex	Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance	Hospital Insurance (HI)				Supplementary Medical Insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient Hospital Services	Skilled Nursing Facility Services	Home Health Services	Total	Physician and Other Medical Services	Outpatient Services	Home Health Services
Women, 65 and Over	\$969.79	\$1,810.06	\$1,743.51	\$918.09	\$414.52	\$275.07	\$248.97	\$89.92	\$331.99
65 and 66 years	780.36	1,620.52	1,591.87	996.28	429.17	253.52	227.58	98.41	341.56
67 and 68 years	834.04	1,725.02	1,685.95	1,048.76	410.40	269.01	240.97	98.81	353.08
69 and 70 years	854.37	1,735.61	1,692.98	916.50	431.99	268.78	242.69	90.48	400.97
71 and 72 years	895.18	1,788.14	1,736.73	981.72	435.68	273.62	247.10	91.38	369.03
73 and 74 years	950.98	1,822.84	1,765.03	927.79	427.72	275.02	249.60	86.78	338.22
75 to 79 years	1,032.69	1,857.65	1,784.78	928.24	396.22	282.53	257.56	86.28	309.13
80 to 84 years	1,141.06	1,911.14	1,820.61	898.03	410.76	287.11	261.89	82.81	313.05
85 years and over	1,179.15	1,868.80	1,761.71	881.66	416.64	282.67	254.36	86.59	332.55
All Other Races									
Total, 65 and Over	1,081.39	2,069.86	2,015.02	1,069.48	449.33	286.18	239.10	141.14	435.77
65 and 66 years	963.96	2,022.90	1,992.06	1,100.00	404.69	284.22	232.94	163.30	348.44
67 and 68 years	1,028.92	2,111.56	2,064.89	1,472.00	419.69	315.67	247.29	189.78	393.90
69 and 70 years	1,049.80	2,208.75	2,150.44	1,086.11	526.94	298.15	241.60	163.68	447.47
71 and 72 years	1,049.29	2,154.38	2,104.25	1,229.23	429.80	280.28	238.91	127.13	503.33
73 and 74 years	1,100.72	2,048.24	1,999.86	889.17	459.21	278.99	240.60	122.38	507.69
75 to 79 years	1,154.16	2,121.47	2,068.69	1,025.67	409.14	288.80	245.34	125.56	410.47
80 to 84 years	1,106.04	1,905.87	1,840.35	1,072.32	447.66	264.44	230.92	102.91	490.32
85 years and over	1,223.65	1,971.44	1,879.34	940.91	513.82	265.23	227.37	101.78	412.02
Men, 65 and Over	1,273.79	2,134.75	2,095.13	996.26	401.37	313.07	270.21	140.71	403.52
65 and 66 years	1,117.75	2,057.74	2,038.77	1,125.00	233.33	300.93	256.86	149.69	359.68
67 and 68 years	1,308.45	2,236.33	2,192.86	1,407.14	400.63	363.01	298.21	196.54	342.59
69 and 70 years	1,194.30	2,199.90	2,152.41	751.85	587.82	299.04	257.78	130.50	448.33
71 and 72 years	1,300.82	2,269.45	2,236.04	1,070.69	412.93	323.99	281.97	141.52	553.70
73 and 74 years	1,253.33	2,086.71	2,056.72	838.71	392.59	294.42	256.91	120.98	445.83
75 to 79 years	1,363.04	2,185.33	2,140.74	1,064.75	373.43	321.34	278.17	140.86	391.79
80 to 84 years	1,253.29	1,891.02	1,852.46	1,033.33	357.74	283.80	256.11	99.22	450.00
85 years and over	1,467.05	2,100.28	2,033.43	770.65	429.17	299.63	267.83	107.60	263.33
Women, 65 and Over	954.51	2,013.05	1,944.80	1,124.93	480.93	268.83	219.15	141.43	451.24
65 and 66 years	846.18	1,986.11	1,942.68	1,075.00	529.73	271.69	214.99	173.60	337.88
67 and 68 years	835.14	1,979.33	1,929.30	1,554.55	438.89	283.79	213.01	185.22	420.00
69 and 70 years	942.65	2,217.95	2,148.40	1,420.37	480.39	297.51	229.96	189.98	446.94
71 and 72 years	874.89	2,041.59	1,974.62	1,356.94	440.32	250.58	209.79	117.56	475.00
73 and 74 years	990.36	2,012.46	1,947.20	943.10	495.92	268.08	228.96	123.38	542.68
75 to 79 years	1,024.93	2,069.66	2,010.11	998.88	432.34	269.07	225.68	116.25	418.92
80 to 84 years	1,030.91	1,915.55	1,832.48	1,093.15	497.68	254.89	218.66	104.91	505.56
85 years and over	1,093.13	1,885.58	1,776.32	1,046.00	561.81	247.12	205.95	98.44	457.58

TABLE 13

**Persons 65 Years and Over Served by Age, Race, and Sex: Distribution by Amounts Reimbursed
Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance**

Age, Race, and Sex	All Persons Served	Number of Persons for Whom Reimbursement Was:											\$5,000- or more	
		Less than \$50	\$50- 99	\$100- 199	\$200- 299	\$300- 399	\$400- 499	\$500- 999	\$1,000- 1,499	\$1,500- 1,999	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 3,999		\$4,000- 4,999
All Persons														
Total, 65 and Over	12,031,920	2,792,540	1,657,420	1,586,420	739,620	449,360	344,080	1,172,940	786,820	583,000	703,660	413,160	259,120	563,780
65 and 66 years	1,588,180	429,260	236,300	219,000	98,140	57,920	44,480	147,280	89,920	64,220	74,840	41,820	24,820	60,180
67 and 68 years	1,456,960	368,940	216,740	204,200	94,220	53,940	40,800	134,680	86,120	59,220	72,880	40,920	25,360	58,940
69 and 70 years	1,366,260	333,180	202,060	191,960	89,080	51,540	37,000	126,760	81,880	58,780	70,640	40,760	24,600	58,020
71 and 72 years	1,294,380	308,060	187,380	179,140	81,680	48,660	37,320	122,820	80,320	56,600	70,340	39,340	25,780	56,940
73 and 74 years	1,161,060	268,920	163,480	155,920	71,980	41,640	32,940	109,600	73,800	54,080	67,700	40,020	25,600	55,380
75 to 79 years	2,402,480	527,020	320,920	310,540	145,100	89,080	68,400	238,060	168,100	118,000	149,420	89,120	56,580	122,140
80 to 84 years	1,633,980	337,560	199,600	197,220	96,340	61,040	49,200	169,060	119,640	88,740	111,900	70,100	43,540	90,040
85 years and over	1,128,620	219,600	130,940	128,440	63,080	45,540	33,940	124,680	87,040	63,360	85,940	51,080	32,840	62,140
Men, 65 and Over														
Total, 65 and Over	4,694,340	1,032,620	596,360	569,120	271,400	170,120	135,780	484,500	333,300	240,460	307,700	180,200	115,000	257,780
65 and 66 years	697,380	178,940	98,940	89,800	41,000	23,380	20,120	67,220	42,980	30,400	38,240	21,360	13,140	31,860
67 and 68 years	619,720	149,080	86,020	79,260	36,600	21,880	17,800	62,880	39,700	28,040	35,320	20,000	12,640	30,500
69 and 70 years	572,960	132,400	76,740	73,980	34,960	21,700	15,300	56,300	37,860	27,860	33,800	20,600	12,460	29,000
71 and 72 years	528,100	118,720	68,580	66,000	30,480	19,000	15,500	54,740	37,460	26,180	32,740	18,540	11,800	28,360
73 and 74 years	465,480	100,300	59,480	56,740	26,720	16,780	13,500	46,520	32,920	24,580	30,480	18,640	12,140	26,680
75 to 79 years	893,220	182,680	106,760	106,760	51,240	32,300	25,600	92,860	68,160	46,560	64,460	37,500	23,720	53,500
80 to 84 years	562,560	107,560	62,580	59,960	31,360	21,220	17,540	61,920	44,280	34,640	42,660	26,160	17,340	35,340
85 years and over	354,920	62,940	36,140	36,620	19,040	13,860	10,420	42,060	29,940	22,200	30,000	17,400	11,760	22,540
Women, 65 and Over														
Total, 65 and Over	7,337,580	1,759,920	1,061,060	1,017,300	468,220	279,240	208,300	688,440	453,520	322,540	395,960	232,960	144,120	306,000
65 and 66 years	890,800	250,320	137,360	129,200	57,140	34,540	24,360	80,060	46,940	33,820	36,600	20,460	11,680	28,320
67 and 68 years	837,240	219,860	130,720	124,940	57,620	32,060	23,000	71,800	46,420	31,180	37,560	20,920	12,720	28,440
69 and 70 years	793,300	200,780	125,320	117,980	54,120	29,840	21,700	70,460	44,020	30,920	36,840	20,160	12,140	29,020
71 and 72 years	766,280	189,340	118,800	113,140	51,200	29,660	21,820	68,080	42,860	30,420	37,600	20,800	13,980	28,580
73 and 74 years	695,580	168,620	104,000	99,180	45,260	24,860	19,440	63,080	40,880	29,500	37,220	21,380	13,460	28,700
75 to 79 years	1,509,260	344,340	213,040	203,780	93,860	56,780	42,800	145,200	99,940	71,440	84,960	51,620	32,860	68,640
80 to 84 years	1,071,420	230,000	137,020	137,260	64,980	39,820	31,660	107,140	75,360	54,100	69,240	43,940	26,200	54,700
85 years and over	773,700	156,660	94,800	91,820	44,040	31,680	23,520	82,620	57,100	41,160	55,940	33,680	21,080	39,600
White														
Total, 65 and Over	10,818,300	2,508,440	1,490,940	1,423,280	660,120	402,740	309,720	1,057,820	709,480	509,860	634,200	373,500	233,080	505,120
65 and 66 years	1,409,180	381,940	210,660	193,180	86,380	51,680	39,420	131,060	79,940	57,560	65,860	37,140	21,720	52,640
67 and 68 years	1,299,360	329,280	193,320	183,160	84,040	47,980	36,240	119,920	76,800	53,080	64,460	36,180	22,640	52,260
69 and 70 years	1,224,300	298,040	181,200	171,960	79,340	45,380	33,300	114,480	73,640	53,880	63,420	36,460	21,860	51,340
71 and 72 years	1,163,080	277,320	168,480	160,000	72,320	43,720	33,500	111,620	72,620	50,940	63,640	35,120	22,960	50,840
73 and 74 years	1,046,300	242,860	148,060	139,400	64,180	37,860	29,720	99,300	66,760	48,300	60,920	36,520	22,820	49,600
75 to 79 years	2,180,280	478,360	291,320	281,420	130,520	80,220	62,200	215,860	152,720	107,720	136,880	81,400	51,220	110,440
80 to 84 years	1,492,640	306,780	181,860	179,920	87,640	55,740	44,920	154,420	109,700	81,200	102,440	64,900	40,160	82,960
85 years and over	1,003,160	193,860	116,040	114,240	55,700	40,160	30,420	111,160	77,300	57,180	76,580	45,780	29,700	55,040
Men, 65 and Over														
Total, 65 and Over	4,232,660	931,340	539,960	512,280	243,880	153,520	122,460	437,800	300,540	218,180	277,080	162,160	103,060	230,400
65 and 66 years	620,620	159,840	88,740	79,680	36,140	20,980	17,760	60,080	38,000	27,440	33,860	18,700	11,480	27,920
67 and 68 years	555,100	134,160	77,780	71,680	33,120	19,760	15,560	55,900	35,560	24,760	31,040	17,720	11,180	26,880
69 and 70 years	513,220	117,980	68,700	66,240	31,500	19,360	13,780	50,600	34,200	25,480	30,280	18,460	11,100	25,540
71 and 72 years	474,320	107,040	62,120	58,780	27,160	17,180	13,800	49,740	33,680	23,500	29,660	16,520	10,220	24,920
73 and 74 years	418,000	90,660	53,940	49,880	23,780	15,300	12,400	41,820	29,520	21,880	27,160	16,800	10,720	24,140
75 to 79 years	811,760	165,960	98,100	97,600	46,520	29,080	23,500	84,280	61,820	42,820	56,640	33,760	21,580	48,080
80 to 84 years	518,000	98,680	57,700	55,420	28,640	19,440	16,200	57,140	40,600	31,860	39,160	24,200	16,160	32,800
85 years and over	321,640	57,000	32,880	33,000	17,020	12,420	9,460	38,240	27,160	20,440	27,280	16,000	10,620	20,120

(Continued)

TABLE 13 (Cont'd)
Persons 65 Years and Over Served by Age, Race, and Sex: Distribution by Amounts Reimbursed
Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance

Age, Race, and Sex	All Persons Served	Number of Persons for Whom Reimbursement Was:											\$5,000- or more
		Less than \$50	\$50- 99	\$100- 199	\$200- 299	\$300- 399	\$400- 499	\$500- 999	\$1,000- 1,499	\$1,500- 1,999	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 3,999	
Women, 65 and Over	6,585,640	1,577,100	950,980	911,000	416,240	249,220	187,260	620,020	408,940	291,680	211,340	130,020	274,720
65 and 66 years	788,560	222,100	121,920	113,500	50,240	30,700	21,660	70,980	41,940	30,120	18,440	10,240	24,720
67 and 68 years	744,260	195,120	115,540	111,480	50,920	28,220	20,680	64,020	41,240	28,320	18,460	11,460	25,380
69 and 70 years	711,080	180,060	112,500	105,720	47,840	26,020	19,520	63,880	39,440	28,400	18,000	10,760	25,800
71 and 72 years	688,760	170,280	106,360	101,220	45,160	26,540	19,700	61,880	38,940	27,440	18,600	12,740	25,920
73 and 74 years	628,300	152,200	94,120	89,520	40,400	22,560	17,320	57,480	37,240	26,420	19,720	12,100	25,460
75 to 79 years	1,368,520	312,380	193,220	183,820	84,000	51,140	38,700	131,580	90,900	64,900	47,640	29,640	62,360
80 to 84 years	974,640	208,100	124,160	124,500	59,000	36,300	28,720	97,280	69,100	49,340	40,700	24,000	50,160
85 years and over	681,520	136,860	83,160	81,240	38,680	27,740	20,960	72,920	50,140	36,740	29,780	19,080	34,920
All Other Races													
Total, 65 and Over	901,120	210,820	122,600	122,080	60,700	35,100	25,560	84,160	56,280	39,000	30,400	19,520	44,560
65 and 66 years	125,380	32,740	17,620	18,420	8,400	4,500	3,580	10,860	7,060	4,800	3,700	2,220	5,340
67 and 68 years	116,460	28,720	17,000	15,920	7,900	4,780	3,460	10,960	6,640	4,200	3,680	2,200	5,280
69 and 70 years	112,060	27,480	16,180	15,920	7,680	4,860	2,880	9,560	6,360	3,880	3,660	2,240	5,580
71 and 72 years	101,840	23,400	14,760	14,700	7,680	4,000	3,040	8,440	5,840	4,120	3,460	2,160	5,100
73 and 74 years	90,840	20,640	12,100	13,360	6,140	2,940	2,560	8,020	5,480	4,680	2,720	2,300	4,620
75 to 79 years	178,120	39,240	23,620	23,420	11,920	6,980	5,040	17,640	11,680	8,240	6,360	4,320	9,680
80 to 84 years	103,480	22,960	12,960	12,540	6,420	4,100	2,940	10,560	7,640	5,620	6,980	2,220	4,900
85 years and over	72,940	15,640	8,360	7,800	4,560	2,940	2,060	8,120	5,580	3,460	3,180	1,860	4,060
Men, 65 and Over	358,100	77,420	43,040	44,160	21,740	13,120	10,320	33,780	25,220	17,440	14,700	9,740	22,040
65 and 66 years	54,380	13,460	6,800	7,280	3,560	1,720	1,720	4,860	3,500	2,280	2,160	1,200	2,820
67 and 68 years	47,680	10,720	5,860	5,660	2,760	1,700	1,500	5,260	2,900	2,380	1,860	1,240	2,980
69 and 70 years	47,720	11,060	6,160	6,240	2,700	1,900	1,220	4,680	2,880	1,960	1,900	1,160	2,920
71 and 72 years	41,700	8,660	5,020	5,660	2,680	1,580	1,340	3,760	3,020	1,920	1,620	1,240	2,900
73 and 74 years	38,120	7,760	4,500	5,480	2,420	1,180	920	3,680	2,660	2,180	1,420	1,200	2,080
75 to 79 years	68,080	13,900	8,300	7,600	4,020	2,620	1,840	7,120	5,080	3,220	3,160	1,860	4,480
80 to 84 years	34,960	7,100	3,960	3,520	2,060	1,440	1,020	3,600	2,960	2,180	1,460	1,000	1,980
85 years and over	25,460	4,760	2,440	2,720	1,540	980	760	2,820	2,220	1,320	1,120	840	1,880
Women, 65 and Over	543,020	133,400	79,560	77,920	38,960	21,980	15,240	48,380	31,060	21,560	15,700	9,780	22,520
65 and 66 years	71,000	19,280	10,820	11,140	4,840	2,780	1,860	6,000	3,560	2,520	1,540	1,020	2,520
67 and 68 years	68,780	18,000	11,140	10,260	5,140	3,080	1,960	5,700	3,740	1,820	1,820	960	2,300
69 and 70 years	64,340	16,420	10,020	9,680	4,980	2,960	1,660	4,980	3,480	1,920	1,760	1,080	2,660
71 and 72 years	60,140	14,740	9,740	9,040	5,000	2,420	1,700	4,680	2,820	2,200	1,840	920	2,200
73 and 74 years	52,720	12,880	7,600	7,880	3,720	1,760	1,640	4,340	2,820	2,500	2,640	1,300	2,540
75 to 79 years	110,040	25,340	15,320	15,820	7,900	4,360	3,200	10,520	6,600	5,020	3,200	2,460	5,200
80 to 84 years	68,520	15,860	9,000	9,020	4,360	2,660	1,920	6,960	4,680	3,440	2,180	1,220	2,920
85 years and over	47,480	10,880	5,920	5,080	3,020	1,960	1,300	5,300	3,360	2,140	2,060	1,020	2,180

TABLE 13-1

**Persons 65 Years and Over Served by Age, Race, and Sex: Distribution by Amounts Reimbursed
Hospital Insurance Only**

Age, Race, and Sex	All Persons Served	Number of Persons for Whom Reimbursement Was:										\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 3,999	\$4,000- 4,999	\$5,000- or more		
		Less than \$50	\$50- 99	\$100- 199	\$200- 299	\$300- 399	\$400- 499	\$500- 999	\$1,000- 1,499	\$1,500- 1,999							
All Persons																	
Total, 65 and Over	4,963,180	68,760	91,360	241,220	287,480	289,720	276,700	1,086,360	692,440	466,260	574,480	316,900	187,920	383,580			
65 and 66 years	569,580	8,060	11,600	33,380	38,400	37,340	35,420	132,060	77,360	50,540	58,080	29,760	17,260	40,320			
67 and 68 years	529,880	7,600	10,380	30,380	32,520	34,060	33,100	119,060	71,980	47,460	56,300	29,600	17,980	39,460			
69 and 70 years	507,820	7,100	9,740	27,200	32,620	29,560	29,760	113,500	71,620	44,960	56,100	28,940	17,940	38,780			
71 and 72 years	495,440	6,540	8,540	24,200	29,940	30,860	27,240	112,180	69,480	45,640	55,200	29,580	18,060	37,980			
73 and 74 years	472,560	6,580	8,720	22,320	27,240	26,840	26,840	101,720	66,020	45,100	55,320	30,680	17,820	37,360			
75 to 79 years	1,040,400	13,120	18,000	45,600	57,760	58,140	56,780	227,460	146,340	98,500	122,940	70,320	41,080	84,360			
80 to 84 years	774,820	10,580	14,200	33,220	40,460	42,160	39,740	162,080	109,260	75,500	97,560	54,780	32,100	63,180			
85 years and over	572,680	9,180	10,180	24,920	28,540	30,760	27,820	118,300	80,380	58,560	72,980	43,240	25,680	42,140			
Men, 65 and Over																	
Total, 65 and Over	2,150,880	32,540	41,080	104,080	124,280	121,740	117,900	464,780	295,920	202,160	250,980	139,260	82,800	173,360			
65 and 66 years	279,960	4,440	5,800	15,600	18,520	17,060	16,880	61,940	37,840	25,960	30,340	15,600	9,000	20,980			
67 and 68 years	256,720	4,100	5,540	14,200	15,640	15,520	16,540	56,180	33,960	22,540	28,320	14,720	9,080	20,380			
69 and 70 years	241,620	3,340	4,880	12,540	14,940	13,840	13,560	51,760	35,140	21,560	27,380	14,540	9,120	19,020			
71 and 72 years	230,660	3,220	3,920	11,320	13,380	13,500	12,860	53,020	31,420	21,520	25,520	13,960	8,720	18,240			
73 and 74 years	213,580	3,480	4,060	9,620	11,960	12,160	11,980	45,280	28,300	20,520	25,520	14,360	8,800	17,540			
75 to 79 years	431,520	5,940	7,920	19,160	24,100	23,240	21,980	93,580	59,100	41,100	51,580	29,820	16,840	37,160			
80 to 84 years	296,200	4,600	5,300	12,720	15,900	16,260	14,480	61,760	41,740	28,880	36,600	20,920	12,680	24,360			
85 years and over	200,620	3,420	3,660	8,920	9,840	10,160	9,620	41,260	28,420	20,080	25,660	15,340	8,560	15,680			
Women, 65 and Over																	
Total, 65 and Over	2,812,300	36,220	50,280	137,140	163,200	167,980	158,800	621,580	396,520	264,100	323,500	177,640	105,120	210,220			
65 and 66 years	289,620	3,620	5,800	17,780	19,880	20,280	18,540	70,120	39,520	24,580	27,740	14,160	8,260	19,340			
67 and 68 years	273,160	3,500	4,840	16,180	16,880	18,540	16,560	62,880	38,020	24,920	27,980	14,880	8,900	19,080			
69 and 70 years	266,200	3,760	4,860	14,660	17,680	15,720	16,200	61,740	36,060	24,120	29,620	15,620	9,340	19,760			
71 and 72 years	264,780	3,320	4,620	12,880	16,560	17,360	14,380	59,160	38,060	24,120	29,620	15,620	9,340	19,740			
73 and 74 years	258,980	3,100	4,660	12,700	15,280	14,680	14,860	56,440	37,720	24,580	29,800	16,320	9,020	19,820			
75 to 79 years	608,880	7,180	10,080	26,440	33,660	34,900	34,800	133,880	87,240	57,400	71,360	40,240	24,240	47,200			
80 to 84 years	478,620	5,980	8,900	20,500	24,560	25,900	25,260	100,320	67,520	46,620	60,960	33,860	19,420	38,820			
85 years and over	372,060	5,760	6,520	16,000	18,700	20,600	18,200	77,040	51,960	38,480	47,320	27,900	17,120	26,460			
White																	
Total, 65 and Over	4,486,180	62,560	82,860	220,440	261,860	264,360	251,120	983,340	625,280	422,980	517,800	283,780	169,540	340,260			
65 and 66 years	507,560	7,360	10,720	30,480	34,820	33,720	31,680	117,640	69,080	44,980	51,080	25,940	15,240	34,820			
67 and 68 years	474,180	6,800	9,320	27,960	29,760	30,640	29,680	107,600	63,740	42,580	49,840	26,340	16,060	34,520			
69 and 70 years	459,080	6,400	8,800	25,040	29,680	27,440	27,280	102,660	65,580	40,900	49,880	25,220	16,240	33,960			
71 and 72 years	448,100	6,060	7,740	22,200	27,040	28,140	25,200	102,300	62,720	41,160	49,800	26,240	15,940	33,560			
73 and 74 years	425,680	6,080	7,660	20,200	24,940	24,180	24,320	91,860	59,300	40,780	49,720	26,400	16,020	32,980			
75 to 79 years	948,440	12,160	16,680	41,580	52,760	53,560	52,080	207,520	132,940	90,200	112,140	64,000	37,260	75,560			
80 to 84 years	711,440	9,720	13,020	30,520	37,280	39,020	36,240	148,440	100,320	69,160	89,960	50,220	29,760	57,780			
85 years and over	511,700	7,980	8,920	22,520	25,580	27,660	24,640	105,920	71,600	53,220	65,380	38,180	23,020	37,080			
Men, 65 and Over																	
Total, 65 and Over	1,940,820	29,360	37,200	95,580	113,680	110,620	107,080	420,140	266,880	183,120	225,520	123,880	74,360	153,400			
65 and 66 years	248,860	3,420	5,280	14,260	16,800	15,280	15,300	54,760	33,800	23,200	26,700	13,400	8,000	18,160			
67 and 68 years	228,700	3,660	5,100	13,100	14,380	13,980	14,960	50,020	29,760	20,140	24,780	13,060	8,080	17,680			
69 and 70 years	217,600	3,000	4,420	11,700	13,420	12,660	12,380	46,680	32,100	19,640	24,280	12,560	8,140	16,620			
71 and 72 years	207,200	2,940	3,560	10,320	12,020	12,220	11,900	48,140	28,180	19,420	23,000	12,120	7,560	15,820			
73 and 74 years	191,300	3,180	3,540	8,740	11,020	10,720	10,720	40,780	25,240	18,340	22,700	12,840	7,840	15,640			
75 to 79 years	392,280	5,480	7,280	17,500	22,340	21,400	19,900	85,400	53,660	37,200	46,840	26,860	15,320	33,100			
80 to 84 years	272,920	4,220	4,760	11,820	14,640	15,280	13,280	56,720	38,320	26,580	33,820	19,200	11,800	22,480			
85 years and over	181,960	2,960	3,260	8,140	9,060	9,080	8,640	37,640	25,820	18,600	23,400	13,840	7,620	13,900			

(Continued)

TABLE 13-1 (Cont'd)
Persons 65 Years and Over Served by Age, Race, and Sex: Distribution by Amounts Reimbursed
Hospital Insurance Only

Age, Race, and Sex	All Persons Served	Number of Persons for Whom Reimbursement Was:													
		Less than \$50	\$50- 99	\$100- 199	\$200- 299	\$300- 399	\$400- 499	\$500- 999	\$1,000- 1,499	\$1,500- 1,999	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 3,999	\$4,000- 4,999	\$5,000- or more	
Women, 65 and Over	2,545,360	33,200	45,660	124,860	148,180	153,740	144,040	563,200	358,400	239,860	292,280	159,900	95,180	186,860	
	258,700	3,440	5,440	16,220	18,020	18,440	16,380	62,880	35,280	21,780	24,380	12,540	7,240	16,660	
	245,480	3,140	4,220	14,800	15,380	16,660	14,720	56,980	33,980	22,440	25,060	13,280	7,980	16,840	
	241,480	3,400	4,380	13,340	16,260	14,780	14,900	55,980	33,480	21,260	25,600	12,660	8,100	17,340	
	240,900	3,120	4,180	11,880	15,020	15,920	13,300	54,160	34,540	21,740	26,800	14,120	8,380	17,740	
	234,380	2,900	4,120	11,460	13,920	13,460	13,600	51,080	34,060	22,440	27,020	14,800	8,180	17,340	
	556,160	6,680	9,400	24,080	30,420	32,160	32,180	122,120	79,280	53,000	65,300	37,140	21,940	42,460	
	438,520	5,500	8,260	18,700	22,640	23,740	22,960	91,720	62,000	42,580	56,140	31,020	17,960	35,300	
	329,740	5,020	5,660	14,380	16,520	18,580	16,000	68,280	45,780	34,620	41,980	24,340	15,400	23,180	
	All Other Races														
Total, 65 and Over	350,700	4,320	6,400	14,880	18,140	18,360	18,220	74,940	49,140	31,720	42,420	24,780	13,880	33,500	
65 and 66 years	42,760	380	600	1,820	2,180	2,380	2,240	10,000	5,920	4,000	5,060	2,680	1,400	4,100	
67 and 68 years	39,960	560	760	1,720	1,740	2,380	2,400	8,580	5,720	3,420	4,600	2,600	1,540	3,940	
69 and 70 years	38,640	480	620	1,460	2,340	1,700	1,860	8,460	4,680	3,160	5,160	3,200	1,480	4,040	
71 and 72 years	36,760	360	720	1,440	2,240	2,080	1,580	7,200	5,260	3,320	4,480	2,580	1,760	3,740	
73 and 74 years	36,860	320	880	1,700	1,720	2,020	2,000	7,740	5,220	3,520	4,240	2,420	1,520	3,560	
75 to 79 years	73,500	740	980	3,380	3,940	3,500	3,660	15,480	10,680	6,600	9,020	5,100	3,100	7,320	
80 to 84 years	46,300	700	980	2,040	2,200	2,260	2,580	10,060	6,820	4,660	5,500	3,100	1,660	3,740	
85 years and over	35,920	780	860	1,320	1,780	2,040	1,900	7,420	4,840	3,040	4,360	3,100	1,420	3,060	
Men, 65 and Over	163,720	2,480	2,960	6,160	7,740	8,720	8,240	33,960	22,580	15,080	20,220	12,420	6,840	16,320	
	21,960	260	380	800	1,140	1,180	1,100	4,880	3,020	2,080	2,720	1,580	680	2,140	
	20,560	340	300	760	740	1,140	1,080	4,340	3,020	1,800	2,580	1,380	840	2,240	
	19,700	300	300	560	1,180	980	940	4,140	2,380	1,540	2,800	1,680	880	2,020	
	18,200	200	340	640	1,080	1,060	740	3,520	2,540	1,500	2,040	1,460	1,040	2,040	
	17,760	220	420	700	680	1,160	1,020	3,600	2,340	1,880	2,080	1,280	800	1,580	
	32,920	380	500	1,460	1,480	1,500	1,680	6,780	4,560	3,280	4,160	2,480	1,220	3,440	
	18,260	340	440	640	880	780	980	3,960	2,720	1,800	2,180	1,400	700	1,440	
	14,360	440	280	600	560	920	700	2,740	2,000	1,200	1,660	1,160	680	1,420	
	Women, 65 and Over														
65 and 66 years	186,980	1,840	3,440	8,720	10,400	9,640	9,980	40,980	26,560	16,640	22,200	12,360	7,040	17,180	
67 and 68 years	20,800	120	220	1,020	1,040	1,200	1,140	5,120	2,900	1,920	2,340	1,100	720	1,960	
69 and 70 years	19,400	220	460	960	1,000	1,240	1,320	4,240	2,700	1,620	2,020	1,220	700	1,700	
71 and 72 years	18,940	180	320	900	1,160	720	920	4,320	2,300	1,620	2,360	1,520	600	2,020	
73 and 74 years	18,560	160	380	800	1,160	1,020	840	3,680	2,720	1,820	2,440	1,120	720	1,700	
75 to 79 years	19,100	100	460	1,000	1,040	860	980	4,140	2,880	1,640	2,160	1,140	720	1,980	
80 to 84 years	40,580	360	480	1,920	2,460	2,000	1,980	8,700	6,120	3,320	4,860	2,620	1,880	3,880	
85 years and over	28,040	360	540	1,400	1,320	1,480	1,600	6,100	4,100	2,860	3,320	1,700	960	2,300	
	21,560	340	580	720	1,220	1,120	1,200	4,680	2,840	1,840	2,700	1,940	740	1,640	

TABLE 13-2

**Persons 65 Years and Over Served by Age, Race, and Sex: Distribution by Amounts Reimbursed
Supplementary Medical Insurance Only**

Age, Race, and Sex	All Persons Served	Number of Persons for Whom Reimbursement Was:													
		Less than \$25	\$25- 49	\$50- 74	\$75- 99	\$100- 124	\$125- 149	\$150- 174	\$175- 199	\$200- 299	\$300- 399	\$400- 499	\$500- 999	\$1,000- 1,499	\$1,500- or more
All Persons															
Total, 65 and Over	11,762,300	1,707,520	1,401,860	1,118,540	894,620	725,300	584,860	491,100	412,560	1,163,040	713,980	509,820	1,273,900	440,740	324,460
65 and 66 years	1,550,080	266,100	200,840	155,640	119,940	94,760	75,720	62,080	52,080	141,420	84,020	61,140	143,320	51,180	41,840
67 and 68 years	1,427,160	216,280	181,300	140,540	110,600	86,980	70,360	59,260	49,180	137,020	84,320	57,980	142,360	49,080	41,900
69 and 70 years	1,340,860	198,200	164,360	131,060	104,480	83,040	66,560	56,760	46,200	129,880	78,900	54,760	137,580	48,900	40,100
71 and 72 years	1,271,300	184,180	151,840	122,620	97,520	79,160	63,320	51,580	45,900	124,320	76,100	56,040	134,300	48,040	36,380
73 and 74 years	1,138,940	161,860	135,000	108,020	87,160	69,920	57,040	46,700	39,800	113,100	67,860	50,240	125,260	43,360	33,620
75 to 79 years	2,350,760	321,780	269,640	216,940	177,480	142,980	119,080	99,460	82,780	238,400	148,200	106,680	269,060	94,120	64,160
80 to 84 years	1,591,780	212,960	178,160	143,740	117,080	98,620	79,240	68,460	56,960	162,740	102,160	74,300	192,240	63,620	41,500
85 years and over	1,091,420	146,160	120,720	99,980	80,360	69,840	53,540	46,800	39,660	116,160	72,420	48,680	129,780	42,360	24,960
Men, 65 and Over															
65 and 66 years	4,561,360	648,480	523,720	411,600	330,500	264,980	213,800	181,500	155,140	442,660	279,360	207,600	542,520	199,780	159,720
67 and 68 years	676,620	112,940	85,000	65,540	51,500	40,380	31,360	25,900	23,100	60,560	36,120	28,140	66,480	26,660	22,940
69 and 70 years	602,900	88,800	74,580	57,400	44,480	34,580	28,580	24,300	20,320	56,920	36,000	25,800	64,780	24,300	22,060
71 and 72 years	559,720	81,620	65,240	51,640	41,020	31,620	26,160	23,360	19,020	53,040	32,960	24,520	65,360	23,800	20,340
73 and 74 years	516,300	73,060	58,340	45,900	37,540	29,640	24,320	19,240	18,260	49,800	31,840	24,580	61,720	23,240	18,820
75 to 79 years	454,320	62,000	51,000	39,220	33,540	26,980	21,060	17,450	14,540	43,980	28,100	21,800	56,540	20,360	17,480
80 to 84 years	868,340	115,360	95,720	75,460	61,200	50,040	40,860	35,960	29,340	87,240	54,860	40,420	109,440	41,880	30,560
85 years and over	543,260	69,780	58,740	47,060	37,640	31,060	25,340	20,960	19,080	55,040	35,600	25,900	74,160	25,100	17,800
	339,900	44,920	35,100	29,380	23,580	20,680	16,120	14,040	11,480	36,080	23,880	16,440	44,040	14,440	9,720
Women, 65 and Over															
65 and 66 years	7,200,940	1,059,040	878,140	706,940	564,120	460,320	371,060	309,600	257,420	720,380	434,620	302,220	731,380	240,960	164,740
67 and 68 years	873,460	153,160	115,840	90,100	68,440	54,380	44,360	36,180	28,980	80,860	47,900	33,000	76,840	24,520	18,900
69 and 70 years	824,260	127,480	106,720	83,140	66,120	52,400	41,780	34,960	28,860	80,100	48,320	32,180	77,580	24,780	19,840
71 and 72 years	781,140	116,580	99,120	79,420	63,460	51,420	40,400	33,380	27,180	76,840	45,940	30,240	72,220	25,180	19,760
73 and 74 years	755,000	111,120	93,500	76,720	59,980	49,520	39,000	32,340	27,640	74,520	44,260	31,460	72,580	24,800	17,560
75 to 79 years	684,620	99,860	84,000	68,800	53,620	42,940	35,980	28,980	25,260	69,120	39,760	28,440	68,720	23,000	16,140
80 to 84 years	1,482,420	206,420	173,920	141,480	116,280	92,940	78,220	63,500	53,440	151,160	93,340	66,260	159,620	52,240	33,600
85 years and over	1,048,520	143,180	119,420	96,680	79,440	67,560	53,900	47,500	37,880	107,700	66,560	48,400	118,080	38,520	23,700
	751,520	101,240	85,620	70,600	56,780	49,160	37,420	32,760	28,180	80,080	48,540	32,230	85,740	27,920	15,240
White															
Total, 65 and Over	10,589,380	1,531,760	1,260,640	1,007,180	803,700	652,020	525,520	440,800	371,400	1,043,500	642,500	460,200	1,154,240	401,000	294,920
65 and 66 years	1,376,860	236,000	179,500	138,840	105,940	83,520	67,000	54,800	46,020	124,520	75,020	54,240	128,300	46,080	37,080
67 and 68 years	1,274,480	192,780	162,100	125,380	98,080	77,760	63,660	53,060	43,700	122,020	75,360	51,760	127,700	43,760	37,360
69 and 70 years	1,203,360	177,120	147,220	117,500	93,900	75,280	59,720	51,000	41,340	116,400	70,060	49,760	123,660	44,280	36,120
71 and 72 years	1,143,560	165,800	136,740	110,860	87,040	70,680	56,440	46,440	40,940	111,280	68,660	50,580	121,500	43,480	33,120
73 and 74 years	1,027,880	146,360	121,220	97,740	78,620	62,980	51,180	41,760	36,140	101,560	61,340	45,240	113,040	39,640	31,060
75 to 79 years	2,135,920	291,760	244,940	196,780	161,100	129,920	107,220	90,000	75,480	215,700	134,100	97,560	245,420	86,780	59,160
80 to 84 years	1,455,820	193,340	161,940	130,860	107,480	89,480	72,680	62,080	52,820	148,780	93,320	67,720	177,760	59,000	38,560
85 years and over	971,500	128,600	106,980	89,220	71,540	62,400	47,620	41,660	34,960	103,240	64,640	43,340	116,860	37,980	22,460
Men, 65 and Over															
65 and 66 years	4,120,380	583,540	471,800	372,760	298,220	238,700	192,020	163,400	140,080	398,900	252,640	187,680	492,540	182,160	145,940
67 and 68 years	603,200	100,680	75,920	58,860	45,620	35,460	27,640	23,240	20,720	53,700	32,520	24,840	59,500	24,020	20,480
69 and 70 years	541,100	79,760	67,040	52,080	39,600	30,980	25,820	21,900	18,120	51,140	32,160	22,980	58,100	21,820	19,600
71 and 72 years	502,380	72,420	58,180	46,240	36,900	28,760	23,040	21,040	17,200	47,680	29,720	22,280	58,660	21,600	18,660
73 and 74 years	464,520	65,700	52,660	41,860	33,360	26,400	21,540	17,060	16,320	44,920	28,880	22,280	55,720	20,760	17,060
75 to 79 years	408,800	56,060	45,680	35,300	30,420	23,880	18,800	15,660	12,880	39,220	25,400	19,540	51,080	18,620	16,260
80 to 84 years	790,540	104,820	86,500	68,300	55,940	45,900	37,000	32,700	26,680	79,120	49,700	37,080	100,140	38,440	28,220
85 years and over	501,280	63,860	53,680	43,220	35,060	28,400	23,520	19,160	17,920	50,540	32,560	23,900	69,020	23,660	16,780
	308,560	40,240	32,140	26,900	21,320	18,920	14,660	12,640	10,240	32,580	21,700	14,780	40,320	13,240	8,880

(Continued)

TABLE 13-2 (Cont'd)
Persons 65 Years and Over Served by Age, Race, and Sex: Distribution by Amounts Reimbursed
Supplementary Medical Insurance Only

Age, Race, and Sex	All Persons Served	Number of Persons for Whom Reimbursement Was:												\$1,000- 1,499	\$1,500- or more
		Less than \$25	\$25- 49	\$50- 74	\$75- 99	\$100- 124	\$125- 149	\$150- 174	\$175- 199	\$200- 299	\$300- 399	\$400- 499	\$500- 999		
Women, 65 and Over	6,469,000	948,220	788,840	634,420	505,480	413,320	333,500	277,400	231,320	644,600	389,860	272,520	661,700	218,840	148,980
	773,660	135,320	103,580	79,980	60,320	48,060	39,360	31,560	25,300	70,820	42,500	29,400	68,800	22,060	16,600
	733,380	113,020	95,060	73,300	58,480	46,780	37,840	31,160	25,580	70,880	43,200	28,780	69,600	21,940	17,760
	699,980	104,700	89,040	71,260	57,000	46,520	36,680	29,960	24,140	68,720	40,340	27,480	65,000	22,680	17,460
	679,040	100,100	84,080	69,000	53,680	44,280	34,900	29,380	24,620	66,360	39,780	28,300	65,780	22,720	16,060
	619,080	90,300	75,540	62,440	48,200	39,100	32,380	26,100	23,260	62,340	35,940	25,700	61,960	21,020	14,800
	1,345,380	186,940	158,440	128,480	105,160	84,020	70,220	57,300	48,800	136,580	84,400	60,480	145,280	48,340	30,940
	954,540	129,480	108,260	87,640	72,420	61,080	49,160	42,920	34,900	98,240	60,760	43,820	108,740	35,340	21,780
	662,940	88,360	74,840	62,320	50,220	43,480	32,960	29,020	24,720	70,660	42,940	28,560	76,540	24,740	13,580
	All Other Races														
Total, 65 and Over	868,560	131,140	104,000	83,260	66,580	54,440	43,640	37,620	30,920	89,880	52,600	36,960	87,120	28,760	21,640
65 and 66 years	120,900	21,020	14,460	11,940	9,540	8,020	6,000	5,200	4,240	11,900	6,280	4,820	10,520	3,580	3,380
67 and 68 years	112,300	17,060	13,860	11,200	8,900	6,980	4,980	4,480	4,080	11,300	6,580	4,760	10,520	3,480	3,520
69 and 70 years	108,320	16,720	13,260	10,720	8,120	6,220	5,520	4,620	3,900	10,480	7,220	3,940	10,720	3,740	3,140
71 and 72 years	98,700	14,420	11,200	9,320	8,080	6,360	5,480	4,020	3,620	10,480	5,780	4,240	9,880	3,320	2,500
73 and 74 years	87,780	12,300	10,960	7,980	6,840	5,620	4,620	3,860	3,220	8,940	4,920	3,980	9,500	3,100	1,940
75 to 79 years	171,920	24,180	20,120	16,300	13,140	10,380	8,900	7,720	6,080	18,540	10,880	7,440	18,580	5,660	4,000
80 to 84 years	99,120	14,960	11,660	9,700	6,960	6,740	4,660	4,640	3,080	10,420	6,600	4,760	10,060	2,980	1,900
85 years and over	69,520	10,480	8,480	6,100	5,000	4,120	3,480	3,080	2,700	7,820	4,340	3,020	7,340	2,300	1,260
Men, 65 and Over															
65 and 66 years	340,640	49,620	39,980	30,540	24,580	20,360	16,400	14,140	12,000	34,560	20,360	15,480	38,740	13,680	10,200
67 and 68 years	51,820	8,500	6,440	4,760	3,940	3,520	2,580	1,920	1,720	5,000	2,600	2,420	4,820	1,880	1,720
69 and 70 years	45,200	6,540	5,440	3,920	3,380	2,680	1,960	1,700	1,560	4,340	2,820	2,100	4,960	1,960	1,840
71 and 72 years	39,940	5,540	4,220	3,280	3,180	2,400	2,260	1,700	1,600	3,860	2,280	1,740	4,680	1,880	1,320
73 and 74 years	36,400	4,700	4,340	3,240	2,580	2,440	1,720	1,540	1,500	3,860	2,040	1,740	4,400	1,400	900
75 to 79 years	64,900	8,840	7,740	6,120	4,520	3,480	3,000	2,760	2,220	6,920	4,180	2,840	7,680	2,820	1,780
80 to 84 years	32,720	4,780	3,920	3,260	1,980	2,200	1,260	1,560	940	3,460	2,200	1,600	3,760	1,020	780
85 years and over	24,000	3,600	2,400	1,800	1,780	1,320	1,060	1,020	940	2,800	1,560	1,300	2,940	920	560
Women, 65 and Over															
65 and 66 years	527,920	81,520	64,020	52,720	42,000	34,080	27,240	23,480	18,920	55,320	32,240	21,480	48,380	15,080	11,440
67 and 68 years	69,080	12,520	8,020	7,180	5,600	4,500	3,420	3,280	2,520	6,900	3,680	2,400	5,700	1,700	1,660
69 and 70 years	67,100	10,520	8,420	7,280	5,520	4,300	3,020	2,780	2,520	6,960	3,760	2,660	5,560	2,120	1,680
71 and 72 years	62,660	9,600	7,780	6,560	4,900	3,900	2,960	2,680	2,380	6,160	4,540	2,200	5,220	1,940	1,840
73 and 74 years	58,760	8,880	6,980	6,040	4,900	3,960	3,220	2,320	2,020	5,080	3,500	2,500	5,200	1,440	1,180
75 to 79 years	51,380	7,600	6,620	4,740	4,260	3,180	2,900	2,320	1,720	5,080	2,880	2,240	5,100	1,700	1,040
80 to 84 years	107,020	15,340	12,380	10,180	8,620	6,900	5,900	4,960	3,860	11,620	6,700	4,600	10,900	2,840	2,220
85 years and over	66,400	10,180	7,740	6,440	4,980	4,540	3,400	3,080	2,140	6,960	4,400	3,160	6,300	1,960	1,120
	85,520	6,880	6,080	4,300	3,220	2,800	2,420	2,060	1,760	5,020	2,780	1,720	4,400	1,380	700

TABLE 14

Distributions by Amounts Reimbursed for Persons 65 Years and Over by Age, Race, and Sex
Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance

Age, Race, and Sex	Total Amount Reimbursed	Number of Persons for Whom Reimbursement Was:												
		Less than \$50	\$50-99	\$100-199	\$200-299	\$300-399	\$400-499	\$500-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-1,999	\$2,000-2,999	\$3,000-3,999	\$4,000-4,999	\$5,000- or more
All Persons														
Total, 65 and Over	\$12,689,187	\$65,156	\$120,471	\$225,550	\$181,037	\$155,875	\$154,122	\$858,025	\$970,976	\$976,501	\$1,724,715	\$1,427,954	\$1,155,939	\$4,672,866
65 and 66 years	1,409,367	9,717	17,110	31,098	24,012	20,069	19,904	107,361	111,139	111,499	183,477	144,172	110,935	518,874
67 and 68 years	1,368,510	8,726	15,755	29,052	23,096	18,731	18,241	98,100	106,041	102,789	178,557	141,910	113,144	514,368
69 and 70 years	1,319,482	7,828	14,655	27,527	21,808	17,876	16,595	92,524	100,988	101,782	173,292	140,772	109,432	494,612
71 and 72 years	1,283,853	7,240	13,619	25,451	19,950	16,889	16,681	89,687	99,009	97,909	171,513	135,350	115,067	475,488
73 and 74 years	1,235,044	6,323	11,922	22,128	17,569	14,472	14,770	80,190	90,991	93,930	165,618	138,291	114,096	464,744
75 to 79 years	2,693,137	12,309	23,364	44,208	35,487	30,906	30,680	174,240	207,650	204,687	367,095	308,224	252,486	1,001,801
80 to 84 years	1,976,771	7,920	14,520	28,116	23,609	21,128	22,047	123,938	147,803	154,017	274,223	242,445	194,224	722,781
85 years and over	1,403,016	5,093	9,526	18,239	15,505	15,804	15,203	91,985	107,354	109,887	210,939	176,791	146,493	480,197
Men, 65 and Over														
65 and 66 years	5,580,746	23,888	43,350	81,041	66,534	59,025	60,829	354,971	411,555	417,178	754,344	623,112	513,296	2,171,623
67 and 68 years	709,234	4,043	7,172	12,745	10,049	8,119	9,011	49,009	53,130	52,802	93,743	73,695	58,613	277,103
69 and 70 years	670,761	3,514	6,246	11,257	8,959	7,611	7,952	45,797	48,948	48,653	86,642	69,467	56,337	269,328
71 and 72 years	635,561	3,058	5,564	10,575	8,557	7,548	8,864	41,281	46,838	48,309	82,852	71,122	55,537	247,456
73 and 74 years	601,121	2,767	4,986	9,380	7,454	6,588	6,937	40,156	46,158	45,275	79,827	63,746	52,724	235,123
75 to 79 years	571,371	2,351	4,360	8,011	6,540	5,830	6,064	34,056	40,558	42,775	74,647	64,427	54,294	227,458
80 to 84 years	1,138,481	4,231	7,856	15,244	12,572	11,200	11,489	67,949	84,254	80,621	158,612	129,815	106,087	448,551
85 years and over	759,333	2,500	4,539	8,613	7,695	7,337	7,848	45,588	54,726	60,136	104,396	90,551	77,325	288,079
	494,882	1,424	2,627	5,215	4,707	4,792	4,665	31,135	36,943	38,607	73,625	60,288	52,329	178,525
Women, 65 and Over														
65 and 66 years	7,108,439	41,268	77,120	144,509	114,503	96,850	93,293	503,054	559,420	559,323	970,371	804,842	642,643	2,501,243
67 and 68 years	700,135	9,574	9,938	18,353	13,963	11,951	10,894	58,352	58,009	58,697	89,734	70,477	52,322	241,771
69 and 70 years	697,753	5,212	9,509	17,795	14,138	11,120	10,289	52,304	57,093	54,136	91,916	72,443	56,758	245,040
71 and 72 years	683,922	4,770	9,092	16,682	13,251	10,328	9,731	51,244	54,150	53,472	90,440	69,650	53,956	247,156
73 and 74 years	682,733	4,473	8,632	16,072	12,496	10,301	9,745	49,531	52,634	51,687	91,687	71,603	62,343	240,365
75 to 79 years	663,673	3,972	7,562	14,117	11,029	8,642	8,706	46,135	50,433	51,156	90,970	73,863	59,802	237,286
80 to 84 years	1,554,658	8,078	15,507	28,964	22,916	19,706	19,191	106,291	123,396	124,067	208,483	178,409	146,399	553,251
85 years and over	1,217,437	5,420	9,981	19,503	15,913	13,791	14,199	78,350	93,076	93,881	169,827	151,895	116,899	434,702
	908,134	3,669	6,898	13,024	10,798	11,013	10,538	60,849	70,412	71,280	137,314	116,503	94,164	301,672
White														
Total, 65 and Over	11,393,344	58,597	108,327	202,339	161,589	139,649	138,713	774,233	875,339	884,253	1,554,312	1,290,725	1,039,925	4,165,343
65 and 66 years	1,240,723	8,664	15,240	27,430	21,125	17,902	17,640	95,602	98,867	99,948	161,314	128,103	97,035	451,853
67 and 68 years	1,211,697	7,798	14,041	26,051	20,610	16,643	16,199	87,329	94,545	92,148	158,083	125,413	100,963	451,874
69 and 70 years	1,174,495	7,016	13,138	24,390	19,409	15,735	14,921	83,603	90,754	93,199	155,636	125,899	97,322	433,473
71 and 72 years	1,109,868	6,526	12,225	22,726	17,661	15,183	14,992	81,623	89,511	88,189	155,097	120,762	102,430	423,141
73 and 74 years	1,098,668	5,707	10,804	19,775	15,662	13,138	13,323	72,665	82,218	83,882	148,902	126,291	101,745	415,756
75 to 79 years	2,440,848	11,190	21,204	40,063	31,928	27,814	27,893	158,122	188,565	186,839	336,343	281,421	228,705	900,761
80 to 84 years	1,815,391	7,198	13,238	25,680	21,488	19,291	20,121	113,173	135,549	140,819	251,113	224,504	179,252	663,965
85 years and over	1,250,258	4,499	8,438	16,223	13,706	13,943	13,624	82,115	95,331	99,229	187,823	158,333	132,473	424,521
Men, 65 and Over														
65 and 66 years	5,006,648	21,563	39,228	72,953	59,807	53,200	54,858	320,840	371,116	378,342	679,049	560,650	460,180	1,934,862
67 and 68 years	625,360	3,617	6,429	11,322	8,863	7,281	7,958	43,756	47,079	47,655	82,909	64,565	51,205	242,721
69 and 70 years	590,950	3,168	5,638	10,185	8,113	6,860	6,945	40,636	43,783	42,982	76,174	61,522	49,578	235,066
71 and 72 years	566,968	2,730	4,979	9,470	7,709	6,733	6,171	37,189	42,245	44,137	74,235	63,697	49,532	218,141
73 and 74 years	533,506	2,499	4,503	8,348	6,641	5,946	6,180	36,578	41,501	40,649	72,226	56,834	45,690	205,911
75 to 79 years	512,371	2,122	3,960	7,035	5,820	5,302	5,568	30,640	36,343	38,054	66,418	58,104	47,968	205,037
80 to 84 years	1,027,588	3,844	7,147	13,924	11,415	10,069	10,543	61,708	74,336	74,097	144,356	116,781	96,533	400,735
85 years and over	703,263	2,289	4,186	7,966	7,037	6,722	7,251	42,024	50,217	55,238	95,893	83,789	72,132	268,519
	446,645	1,294	2,388	4,703	4,210	4,287	4,243	28,307	33,512	35,531	66,837	55,357	47,243	158,733

(Continued)

TABLE 14 (Cont'd)

Distributions by Amounts Reimbursed for Persons 65 Years and Over by Age, Race, and Sex
Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance

Age, Race, and Sex	Total Amount Reimbursed	Number of Persons for Whom Reimbursement Was:												
		Less than \$50	\$50- 99	\$100- 199	\$200- 299	\$300- 399	\$400- 499	\$500- 999	\$1,000- 1,499	\$1,500- 1,999	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 3,999	\$4,000- 4,999	\$5,000- or more
Women, 65 and Over	6,386,693	37,033	69,099	129,386	101,782	86,449	83,855	453,393	504,223	505,910	875,263	730,075	579,745	2,230,480
65 and 66 years	615,362	5,047	8,811	16,108	12,262	10,621	9,682	51,845	52,293	52,293	78,405	63,538	45,830	209,132
67 and 68 years	620,743	4,630	8,403	15,865	12,497	9,783	9,254	46,692	49,761	49,166	81,908	63,891	51,085	216,808
69 and 70 years	607,526	4,286	8,159	14,921	11,700	9,001	8,750	46,413	48,510	49,062	81,401	62,202	47,790	215,331
71 and 72 years	616,561	4,026	7,723	14,379	11,020	9,237	8,812	48,009	47,540	48,045	82,871	66,740	56,740	217,231
73 and 74 years	597,497	3,585	6,844	12,739	9,842	7,836	7,755	42,025	45,875	45,829	82,484	68,187	53,777	210,719
75 to 79 years	1,413,260	14,057	26,139	20,513	17,445	17,745	17,351	96,415	112,129	112,741	191,987	164,640	132,172	500,026
80 to 84 years	1,112,126	4,908	9,052	17,714	14,451	12,568	12,871	71,149	85,332	85,581	155,220	140,714	107,120	395,446
85 years and over	803,612	3,206	6,050	11,520	9,496	9,656	9,381	53,808	61,818	63,698	120,986	102,975	85,231	265,787
All Other Races														
Total, 65 and Over	974,466	4,839	8,931	17,398	14,852	12,206	11,453	61,309	69,676	67,772	123,492	105,395	86,887	390,256
65 and 66 years	120,863	727	1,274	2,623	2,065	1,558	1,605	7,894	8,712	8,349	15,051	12,751	9,993	48,261
67 and 68 years	119,829	671	1,246	2,275	1,926	1,547	1,547	8,008	8,147	7,302	13,926	12,830	9,848	50,431
69 and 70 years	117,643	626	1,176	2,285	1,895	1,689	1,307	6,930	7,894	6,827	14,160	12,699	9,949	50,206
71 and 72 years	106,862	534	1,086	2,094	1,875	1,381	1,344	6,057	7,258	7,058	12,628	11,970	9,672	43,905
73 and 74 years	99,989	490	881	1,902	1,506	1,035	1,143	5,865	6,844	6,844	13,020	9,311	10,200	39,657
75 to 79 years	205,580	905	1,721	3,343	2,914	2,433	2,260	12,811	14,529	14,284	24,519	22,055	19,145	84,661
80 to 84 years	114,455	524	936	1,767	1,560	1,425	1,323	7,780	9,387	9,818	17,039	12,651	9,859	40,386
85 years and over	89,254	361	611	1,111	1,111	1,013	924	5,967	6,906	6,000	13,149	11,130	8,221	32,750
Men, 65 and Over	456,145	1,778	3,133	6,311	5,306	4,609	4,622	26,219	31,159	30,466	57,475	51,046	43,301	190,720
65 and 66 years	60,783	305	488	1,029	865	603	771	3,586	4,273	3,979	7,402	7,435	5,376	24,671
67 and 68 years	62,388	247	433	800	667	603	675	3,910	3,618	4,121	7,001	6,515	5,531	28,267
69 and 70 years	56,991	252	449	896	659	664	554	3,338	3,452	3,338	6,623	5,121	5,121	24,158
71 and 72 years	54,244	195	373	816	654	556	596	2,670	3,735	3,315	5,687	5,547	5,531	24,569
73 and 74 years	47,776	185	325	783	596	423	414	2,691	3,299	3,819	6,515	4,870	5,331	18,525
75 to 79 years	92,797	322	601	1,090	989	914	826	5,203	6,273	5,615	11,988	11,041	8,282	39,653
80 to 84 years	43,816	164	285	509	499	501	455	2,715	3,603	3,854	6,527	5,061	4,396	15,247
85 years and over	37,350	106	180	388	377	345	332	2,109	2,755	2,311	5,131	3,955	3,732	15,629
Women, 65 and Over	518,319	3,060	5,798	11,087	9,546	7,597	6,831	35,090	38,517	37,306	66,016	54,349	43,586	199,536
65 and 66 years	60,077	422	786	1,594	1,200	955	835	4,307	4,439	4,369	7,649	5,315	4,616	23,590
67 and 68 years	57,442	424	815	1,475	1,259	1,069	872	4,099	4,529	3,181	6,925	6,315	4,318	22,163
69 and 70 years	60,651	374	727	1,389	1,236	1,025	753	3,591	4,292	3,375	6,937	6,076	4,828	26,048
71 and 72 years	52,616	339	713	1,278	1,221	826	748	3,387	3,522	3,743	6,940	6,423	4,140	19,336
73 and 74 years	52,211	305	556	1,118	910	612	730	3,175	3,545	4,315	6,504	4,440	4,869	21,132
75 to 79 years	112,785	582	1,121	2,253	1,926	1,519	1,434	7,608	8,257	8,669	12,532	11,014	10,863	45,007
80 to 84 years	70,636	360	651	1,258	1,061	923	888	5,065	5,783	5,964	10,511	7,590	5,463	25,139
85 years and over	51,902	255	431	722	734	669	592	3,858	4,150	3,689	8,018	7,175	4,489	17,120

TABLE 14-1

Distribution by Amounts Reimbursed for Persons 65 Years and Over by Age, Race, and Sex Hospital Insurance Only

Age, Race and Sex	Total Amount Reimbursed	Total Amount Reimbursed When Individual Reimbursement Ranged:												
		Less than \$50	\$50-99	\$100-199	\$200-299	\$300-399	\$400-499	\$500-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-1,999	\$2,000-2,999	\$3,000-3,999	\$4,000-4,999	\$5,000- or more
All Persons														
Total, 65 and Over	\$9,208,603	\$1,753	\$6,968	\$36,809	\$71,903	\$101,344	\$124,328	\$794,011	\$853,631	\$807,705	\$1,407,575	\$1,095,947	\$837,737	\$3,068,892
65 and 66 years	979,104	207	882	5,085	9,584	13,026	15,931	96,037	95,206	87,046	141,791	102,708	77,127	334,474
67 and 68 years	947,822	197	799	4,642	8,130	11,914	14,892	86,850	88,621	82,066	137,640	102,192	80,201	329,678
69 and 70 years	923,454	180	730	4,183	8,171	10,356	13,361	82,525	86,049	77,978	137,010	99,997	79,937	320,977
71 and 72 years	905,351	160	653	3,693	7,475	10,838	12,263	81,527	85,600	79,087	135,430	102,671	80,523	305,431
73 and 74 years	891,921	170	673	3,407	6,827	9,390	12,064	74,511	81,464	78,051	135,687	106,449	79,390	303,838
75 to 79 years	1,983,017	352	1,384	6,963	14,459	20,322	25,515	166,817	180,674	170,729	301,477	243,096	183,012	668,217
80 to 84 years	1,494,621	260	1,082	5,073	10,108	14,758	17,851	118,786	134,703	130,799	240,044	189,543	143,166	488,448
85 years and over	1,083,313	226	765	3,764	7,148	10,739	12,451	86,960	99,313	101,950	178,495	149,290	114,382	317,830
Men, 65 and Over														
Total, 65 and Over	4,078,035	814	3,142	15,839	31,037	42,632	52,984	339,996	364,847	350,384	613,899	481,583	369,214	1,411,664
65 and 66 years	501,365	115	439	2,361	4,613	5,957	7,575	44,999	46,581	44,744	73,927	53,939	40,225	175,890
67 and 68 years	472,262	101	425	2,162	3,921	5,445	7,448	40,960	41,761	38,931	69,270	50,613	40,438	170,787
69 and 70 years	452,521	82	366	1,939	3,735	4,844	6,092	37,788	43,143	37,445	66,766	50,069	40,738	159,514
71 and 72 years	427,631	80	296	1,728	3,312	4,744	5,790	38,558	38,689	37,285	62,867	48,724	38,955	146,603
73 and 74 years	416,013	88	317	1,466	3,000	4,245	5,394	33,361	34,973	35,529	62,510	49,725	39,071	146,334
75 to 79 years	845,288	163	616	2,909	6,030	8,154	9,883	68,709	73,033	71,271	126,008	103,064	74,968	300,480
80 to 84 years	576,692	105	404	1,931	3,975	5,676	6,494	45,336	51,506	50,199	89,942	72,504	56,652	191,968
85 years and over	386,264	79	279	1,344	2,451	3,565	4,309	30,284	35,163	34,981	62,609	52,946	38,166	120,088
Women, 65 and Over														
Total, 65 and Over	5,130,565	939	3,826	20,970	40,865	58,711	71,344	454,015	488,783	457,322	793,676	614,363	468,522	1,657,229
65 and 66 years	477,739	92	443	2,724	4,971	7,069	8,356	51,039	48,625	42,303	67,863	48,769	36,902	158,583
67 and 68 years	475,558	95	373	2,480	4,209	6,468	7,444	45,891	46,860	43,135	68,370	51,579	39,763	158,891
69 and 70 years	470,934	98	364	2,244	4,437	5,512	7,269	44,736	44,907	40,533	70,244	49,929	39,198	161,463
71 and 72 years	477,719	80	356	1,966	4,163	6,094	6,473	42,969	46,911	41,802	72,563	53,947	41,567	158,828
73 and 74 years	475,906	81	357	1,941	3,827	5,145	6,670	41,150	46,491	42,521	73,177	56,724	40,318	157,504
75 to 79 years	1,137,731	189	768	4,054	8,429	12,167	15,632	98,107	107,642	99,459	175,470	140,032	108,044	367,738
80 to 84 years	917,931	155	678	3,142	6,133	9,082	11,357	73,450	83,197	80,600	150,103	117,039	86,514	296,481
85 years and over	697,049	148	487	2,420	4,697	7,173	8,142	56,675	64,151	66,968	115,886	96,344	76,216	197,742
White														
Total, 65 and Over	8,250,098	1,592	6,327	33,633	65,522	92,485	112,821	718,448	770,653	732,557	1,269,361	981,563	755,946	2,709,190
65 and 66 years	858,611	190	816	4,642	8,684	11,757	14,249	85,514	85,039	77,439	124,829	89,589	68,074	287,789
67 and 68 years	837,891	175	716	4,263	7,438	10,733	13,356	77,904	78,362	73,596	121,822	90,937	71,640	286,949
69 and 70 years	820,111	159	665	3,848	7,439	9,605	12,243	74,669	80,532	70,986	121,862	87,066	72,368	278,669
71 and 72 years	807,661	146	592	3,393	6,763	8,889	11,353	74,267	77,168	71,284	122,166	91,098	71,197	268,345
73 and 74 years	797,915	158	593	3,082	6,251	8,461	10,929	67,320	73,141	70,540	122,106	95,861	71,409	268,064
75 to 79 years	1,793,002	326	1,279	6,351	13,203	18,722	23,407	152,104	164,145	156,316	275,054	221,153	166,093	594,849
80 to 84 years	1,371,080	241	993	4,657	9,329	13,660	16,265	108,718	123,832	119,807	221,427	173,865	132,696	445,590
85 years and over	963,829	198	672	3,397	6,414	9,659	11,019	77,953	88,434	92,590	160,096	131,993	102,470	278,934
Men, 65 and Over														
Total, 65 and Over	3,642,854	734	2,850	14,545	28,414	38,753	48,134	307,145	328,964	317,259	551,580	428,444	331,675	1,244,357
65 and 66 years	439,381	102	401	2,152	4,181	5,337	6,867	39,723	41,689	39,990	65,034	46,346	35,775	151,784
67 and 68 years	414,432	90	392	1,996	3,605	4,909	6,747	36,407	36,540	34,759	60,557	44,881	35,998	147,551
69 and 70 years	400,998	72	334	1,806	3,358	4,427	5,565	34,155	39,353	34,123	59,242	43,237	36,388	136,938
71 and 72 years	376,896	72	268	1,573	2,982	4,297	5,361	35,005	34,659	33,636	56,478	42,369	33,808	126,388
73 and 74 years	370,680	81	277	1,327	2,767	3,748	4,825	30,006	31,190	31,726	55,686	44,464	34,833	129,749
75 to 79 years	759,849	151	564	2,660	5,587	7,506	8,953	62,595	66,291	64,448	114,388	92,765	68,219	265,722
80 to 84 years	533,007	97	363	1,802	3,678	5,341	5,948	41,602	47,313	46,189	83,095	66,623	52,711	178,245
85 years and over	347,611	68	251	1,229	2,257	3,188	3,869	27,651	31,928	32,389	57,101	47,758	33,943	105,979

(Continued)

TABLE 14-1 (Cont'd)
Distribution by Amounts Reimbursed for Persons 65 Years and Over by Age, Race, and Sex
Hospital Insurance Only

Age, Race, and Sex	Total amount reimbursed	Total Amount Reimbursed When Individual Reimbursement Ranged:												
		Less than \$50	\$50-99	\$100-199	\$200-299	\$300-399	\$400-499	\$500-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-1,999	\$2,000-2,999	\$3,000-3,999	\$4,000-4,999	\$5,000- or more
Women, 65 and Over	4,607,244	858	3,476	19,088	37,108	53,732	64,687	411,304	441,690	415,298	717,780	553,119	424,271	1,464,833
65 and 66 years	419,229	88	415	2,490	4,503	6,419	7,382	45,792	43,349	37,449	59,795	43,243	32,299	136,005
67 and 68 years	423,459	85	324	2,267	3,833	5,824	6,609	41,497	41,822	38,837	61,265	46,056	35,642	139,398
69 and 70 years	419,116	87	331	2,042	4,082	5,178	6,678	40,514	41,180	36,862	62,621	43,829	35,980	139,732
71 and 72 years	430,761	74	324	1,819	3,781	5,592	5,992	39,261	42,509	37,648	65,687	48,729	37,388	141,957
73 and 74 years	427,240	77	317	1,755	3,484	4,713	6,104	37,316	41,951	38,815	66,420	51,397	36,576	138,315
75 to 79 years	1,033,153	175	715	3,691	7,617	11,216	14,454	89,507	97,854	91,869	160,666	128,388	97,374	329,127
80 to 84 years	833,070	143	629	2,855	5,651	8,318	10,317	67,116	73,619	73,618	138,332	107,242	79,986	267,344
85 years and over	616,220	130	422	2,169	4,157	6,470	7,150	50,302	56,506	60,201	102,995	84,236	68,527	172,955
All Other Races														
Total, 65 and Over	725,901	114	481	2,275	4,508	6,412	8,217	54,951	60,760	55,156	103,739	85,558	61,833	281,897
65 and 66 years	86,501	11	44	276	548	839	1,008	7,299	7,283	6,921	12,289	9,160	6,285	34,538
67 and 68 years	84,380	15	61	265	438	821	1,081	6,345	7,138	5,953	11,385	8,967	6,891	35,020
69 and 70 years	85,346	14	42	229	580	602	841	6,107	5,829	5,478	12,576	11,136	6,609	35,303
71 and 72 years	79,195	11	55	214	548	726	708	5,264	6,541	5,805	11,008	8,938	7,737	31,640
73 and 74 years	75,501	8	66	258	431	706	902	5,646	6,483	6,099	10,311	8,394	6,742	29,455
75 to 79 years	155,930	21	77	514	987	1,221	1,649	11,416	13,210	11,489	22,038	17,675	13,741	61,892
80 to 84 years	88,245	16	74	315	536	790	1,172	7,465	8,279	8,091	13,500	10,660	7,460	29,887
85 years and over	70,816	20	62	206	441	708	856	5,411	5,998	5,321	10,633	10,627	6,369	24,164
Men, 65 and Over	349,504	64	220	944	1,927	3,042	3,707	24,990	27,895	26,292	49,684	42,870	30,485	137,383
65 and 66 years	45,187	8	26	123	290	412	493	3,595	3,660	3,586	6,670	5,416	3,043	17,865
67 and 68 years	45,979	9	23	115	189	397	481	3,184	3,745	3,145	6,457	4,756	3,752	19,726
69 and 70 years	43,339	9	21	92	292	348	422	2,966	2,969	2,677	6,796	5,798	3,915	17,034
71 and 72 years	41,302	5	26	99	284	370	333	2,546	3,168	2,631	4,992	5,051	4,620	17,197
73 and 74 years	37,061	5	32	108	169	404	460	2,662	2,879	3,264	5,060	4,410	3,528	14,080
75 to 79 years	71,941	11	40	221	373	525	757	5,068	5,659	5,742	10,242	8,623	5,398	29,282
80 to 84 years	34,530	7	33	94	211	265	446	2,937	3,327	3,147	5,397	4,815	3,144	10,707
85 years and over	30,162	10	18	91	139	321	315	2,033	2,487	2,101	4,069	4,001	3,085	11,492
Women, 65 and Over	376,400	50	261	1,332	2,581	3,371	4,510	29,961	32,865	28,864	54,055	42,687	31,349	144,514
65 and 66 years	41,311	3	17	153	259	427	515	3,703	3,622	3,335	5,619	3,744	3,241	16,673
67 and 68 years	38,399	6	38	149	249	424	600	3,161	3,392	2,808	4,928	4,211	3,139	15,294
69 and 70 years	42,008	5	22	138	287	356	420	3,141	2,860	2,801	5,779	5,338	2,694	18,269
71 and 72 years	37,891	5	28	114	284	356	375	2,718	3,373	3,175	6,016	3,887	3,117	14,443
73 and 74 years	36,440	3	34	150	261	303	442	2,984	3,604	2,835	5,251	3,984	3,214	15,375
75 to 79 years	83,985	10	37	292	614	695	891	7,550	6,348	7,550	11,796	9,052	8,343	32,610
80 to 84 years	53,711	8	41	221	325	525	726	4,527	4,952	4,944	8,102	5,845	4,316	19,179
85 years and over	40,654	9	44	115	301	387	542	3,379	3,511	3,220	6,564	6,626	3,284	12,672

TABLE 14-2

Distribution by amounts reimbursed for persons 65 years and over by age, race, and sex Supplementary Medical Insurance Only

Age, Race, and Sex	Total Amount Reimbursed	Total amount reimbursed when individual reimbursement ranged:													
		Less than \$25	\$25-49	\$50-74	\$75-99	\$100-124	\$125-149	\$150-174	\$175-199	\$200-299	\$300-399	\$400-499	\$500-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500- or more
All Persons															
Total, 65 and Over	\$3,480,585	\$21,409	\$52,048	\$69,324	\$77,762	\$81,226	\$80,202	\$79,592	\$77,176	\$285,232	\$247,430	\$228,001	\$893,757	\$532,990	\$754,436
65 and 66 years	430,265	3,286	7,413	9,634	10,405	10,617	10,378	10,062	9,737	34,670	29,114	27,316	100,332	62,179	105,122
67 and 68 years	420,689	2,716	6,745	8,727	9,621	9,746	9,650	9,595	9,200	33,604	29,271	25,916	100,008	59,341	106,549
69 and 70 years	396,028	2,499	6,106	8,098	9,068	9,272	9,131	9,198	8,649	31,855	27,343	24,520	96,398	59,394	94,497
71 and 72 years	378,505	2,328	5,656	7,601	8,493	8,685	8,681	8,361	8,577	30,494	26,391	25,041	93,873	58,273	85,871
73 and 74 years	343,123	2,039	5,011	6,706	7,578	7,819	7,826	7,571	7,459	27,660	23,514	22,503	87,664	52,425	77,348
75 to 79 years	710,123	4,020	9,987	13,452	15,426	16,005	16,334	16,121	15,485	58,455	51,348	47,701	189,096	113,620	143,073
80 to 84 years	482,151	2,677	6,651	8,900	10,169	11,071	10,856	11,095	10,643	39,908	35,333	33,193	135,307	76,732	89,616
85 years and over	319,705	1,846	4,479	6,205	7,003	7,830	7,345	7,590	7,426	28,587	25,117	21,812	91,080	51,026	52,359
Men, 65 and Over															
Total, 65 and Over	1,502,712	8,091	19,439	25,507	28,718	29,656	29,297	29,418	29,013	108,689	96,917	92,929	381,618	241,999	381,421
65 and 66 years	207,870	1,397	3,135	4,047	4,464	4,525	4,294	4,195	4,319	14,849	12,528	12,576	46,452	32,509	58,580
67 and 68 years	198,498	1,110	2,770	3,562	3,873	3,873	3,912	3,934	3,806	13,940	12,537	11,548	45,733	29,458	58,442
69 and 70 years	183,041	1,025	2,412	3,197	3,562	3,539	3,586	3,786	3,563	13,013	11,444	10,986	45,811	28,989	48,128
71 and 72 years	173,494	927	2,176	2,842	3,271	3,312	3,337	3,122	3,408	12,250	11,067	10,998	43,157	28,179	45,448
73 and 74 years	155,356	783	1,899	2,433	2,915	3,011	2,886	2,874	2,725	10,788	9,758	9,756	39,809	24,652	41,067
75 to 79 years	293,194	1,420	3,547	4,691	5,309	5,599	5,604	5,832	5,478	21,412	19,027	18,120	77,223	50,578	69,354
80 to 84 years	182,642	865	2,189	2,910	3,265	3,482	3,471	3,400	3,563	13,534	12,311	11,589	52,363	30,222	39,478
85 years and over	108,618	565	1,310	1,825	2,059	2,314	2,208	2,274	2,151	8,903	8,246	7,356	31,070	17,413	20,924
Women, 65 and Over															
Total, 65 and Over	1,977,873	13,319	32,609	43,817	49,045	51,570	50,904	50,174	48,162	176,544	150,513	135,072	512,138	290,991	373,015
65 and 66 years	222,396	1,889	4,278	5,587	5,941	6,092	6,085	5,868	5,418	19,820	16,586	14,739	53,880	29,671	46,542
67 and 68 years	222,192	1,607	3,976	5,164	5,748	5,874	5,738	5,660	5,394	16,664	15,734	14,368	54,274	29,884	48,107
69 and 70 years	212,987	1,474	3,694	4,901	5,505	5,734	5,545	5,412	5,086	18,843	15,898	13,534	50,587	30,405	46,369
71 and 72 years	205,010	1,401	3,480	4,759	5,222	5,553	5,344	5,238	5,169	18,244	15,324	14,043	50,716	30,094	40,423
73 and 74 years	187,766	1,257	3,112	4,273	4,662	4,808	4,940	4,697	4,734	16,872	13,756	12,747	47,854	27,773	36,281
75 to 79 years	416,928	2,600	6,439	8,760	10,117	10,406	10,730	10,289	10,007	37,044	32,321	29,581	111,873	63,042	73,719
80 to 84 years	299,510	1,811	4,462	5,991	6,904	7,589	7,386	7,695	7,080	26,373	23,023	21,604	82,944	46,510	50,138
85 years and over	211,085	1,280	3,169	4,381	4,944	5,516	5,136	5,315	5,275	19,684	16,871	14,456	60,010	33,613	31,435
White															
Total, 65 and Over	3,143,243	19,238	46,816	62,410	69,853	73,013	72,057	71,431	69,472	255,902	222,597	205,850	810,096	485,102	679,406
65 and 66 years	382,113	2,913	6,625	8,594	9,189	9,356	9,183	8,881	8,602	30,525	25,990	24,230	89,747	55,983	92,295
67 and 68 years	373,803	2,430	6,028	7,779	8,531	8,711	8,729	8,589	8,173	29,914	26,145	23,139	89,704	52,945	92,986
69 and 70 years	354,384	2,239	5,476	7,259	8,144	8,405	8,191	8,266	7,741	28,547	24,277	22,823	86,730	53,679	83,147
71 and 72 years	342,407	2,101	5,096	6,870	7,580	7,911	7,734	7,526	7,651	27,299	23,813	22,624	84,910	52,759	78,533
73 and 74 years	311,952	1,844	4,506	6,073	6,836	7,044	7,024	6,767	6,769	24,822	21,230	20,273	79,246	47,956	71,562
75 to 79 years	647,846	3,652	9,074	12,191	14,004	14,543	14,703	14,583	14,116	52,899	46,458	43,616	172,627	104,832	130,548
80 to 84 years	444,312	2,434	6,042	8,105	9,336	10,046	9,961	10,063	9,875	36,486	32,267	30,265	125,114	71,176	83,142
85 years and over	286,428	1,625	3,968	5,538	6,233	6,998	6,533	6,757	6,546	25,409	22,418	19,420	82,018	45,772	47,193
Men, 65 and Over															
Total, 65 and Over	1,363,793	7,283	17,525	23,097	25,907	26,717	26,304	26,484	26,196	97,939	87,582	84,036	346,729	220,774	347,220
65 and 66 years	185,979	1,244	2,801	3,638	3,956	3,974	3,784	3,763	3,875	13,171	11,278	11,104	41,545	29,302	52,544
67 and 68 years	176,518	1,001	2,491	3,229	3,446	3,469	3,352	3,344	3,393	12,516	11,189	10,286	41,058	26,448	50,916
69 and 70 years	165,972	910	2,156	2,863	3,202	3,222	3,157	3,408	3,221	11,697	10,319	9,982	41,205	26,325	44,305
71 and 72 years	156,609	836	1,965	2,591	2,906	2,949	2,956	2,767	3,046	11,051	10,025	9,980	38,944	25,193	41,400
73 and 74 years	141,692	703	1,707	2,190	2,646	2,667	2,575	2,539	2,412	9,612	8,801	8,751	36,035	22,546	38,508
75 to 79 years	267,737	1,292	3,209	4,244	4,851	5,135	5,070	5,303	4,981	19,422	17,227	16,620	70,785	46,478	63,120
80 to 84 years	170,257	791	1,998	2,672	3,041	3,183	3,222	3,110	3,348	12,431	11,258	10,702	48,705	28,501	37,295
85 years and over	99,032	507	1,198	1,671	1,859	2,118	2,008	2,050	1,919	8,039	7,484	6,612	28,453	15,982	19,132

(Continued)

TABLE 14-2 (Cont'd)
Distribution by amounts reimbursed for persons 65 years and over by age, race, and sex
Supplementary Medical Insurance Only

Age, Race, and Sex	Total Amount Reimbursed	Total Amount Reimbursed When Individual Reimbursement Ranged:												\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-or more
		Less than \$25	\$25-49	\$50-74	\$75-99	\$100-124	\$125-149	\$150-174	\$175-199	\$200-299	\$300-399	\$400-499	\$500-999		
Women, 65 and Over															
65 and 66 years	1,779,449	11,954	29,290	39,313	43,946	46,296	45,752	44,947	43,277	157,963	135,015	121,814	463,367	264,328	332,187
67 and 68 years	196,134	1,669	3,824	4,956	5,233	5,382	5,399	5,117	4,727	17,336	14,712	13,126	48,202	26,682	39,751
69 and 70 years	197,286	1,430	3,538	4,550	5,085	5,241	5,196	5,045	4,780	17,398	14,956	12,853	48,646	26,497	42,071
71 and 72 years	188,410	1,329	3,319	4,396	4,942	5,183	5,034	4,858	4,519	16,850	13,958	12,301	45,525	27,354	38,842
73 and 74 years	185,800	1,266	3,132	4,280	4,674	4,961	4,778	4,759	4,605	16,248	13,788	12,644	45,966	27,566	37,133
75 and 76 years	170,260	1,141	2,799	3,883	4,191	4,377	4,448	4,228	4,357	15,210	12,429	11,522	43,211	25,410	33,054
77 and 78 years	380,109	2,360	5,865	7,947	9,152	9,408	9,633	9,280	9,135	33,477	29,230	26,997	101,842	58,355	67,428
79 to 84 years	274,055	1,642	4,044	5,433	6,296	6,863	6,739	6,963	6,527	24,055	21,009	19,563	76,409	42,675	45,847
85 years and over	187,396	1,118	2,770	3,867	4,373	4,880	4,525	4,707	4,627	17,370	14,934	12,808	53,566	29,789	28,062
All Other Races															
Total, 65 and Over	248,566	1,613	3,849	5,168	5,793	6,098	5,989	6,106	5,788	22,059	18,276	16,485	60,761	34,566	56,015
65 and 66 years	34,365	259	535	737	828	901	823	846	795	2,914	2,172	2,157	7,408	4,310	9,680
67 and 68 years	35,450	207	519	700	776	784	686	726	730	2,775	2,295	2,120	7,393	4,888	10,816
69 and 70 years	32,297	203	487	665	710	694	758	749	730	2,564	2,504	1,769	7,410	4,543	8,511
71 and 72 years	27,665	177	415	580	704	716	785	651	676	2,561	2,008	1,883	6,906	4,024	5,609
73 and 74 years	24,491	156	403	492	593	626	632	628	606	2,209	1,723	1,768	6,559	3,719	4,377
75 to 79 years	49,652	296	741	1,017	1,142	1,162	1,223	1,255	1,141	4,552	3,779	3,329	12,897	6,789	10,329
80 to 84 years	26,211	183	434	599	604	756	634	751	571	2,553	2,291	2,113	7,067	3,569	4,086
85 years and over	18,441	132	317	378	437	460	477	500	504	1,932	1,504	1,346	5,122	2,725	2,607
Men, 65 and Over															
65 and 66 years	106,645	612	1,474	1,894	2,139	2,275	2,254	2,295	2,249	8,483	7,107	6,911	27,050	16,420	25,482
67 and 68 years	15,593	105	236	291	339	393	354	312	322	1,218	904	1,085	3,411	2,250	4,373
69 and 70 years	16,408	79	203	246	296	301	271	277	294	1,065	989	937	3,479	2,381	5,590
71 and 72 years	13,654	88	200	258	283	257	352	314	285	1,051	931	782	3,762	2,181	2,910
73 and 74 years	12,941	67	156	203	277	269	309	277	299	942	799	773	3,295	2,263	3,012
75 to 79 years	10,718	64	157	201	223	270	237	250	283	961	726	773	3,062	1,696	1,815
80 to 84 years	20,855	107	283	382	392	390	414	448	416	1,702	1,450	1,277	5,303	3,361	4,930
85 years and over	9,288	58	148	201	172	248	173	253	174	849	760	707	2,682	1,206	1,657
	7,191	45	92	112	157	147	146	164	175	695	546	578	2,056	1,082	1,196
Women, 65 and Over															
65 and 66 years	141,920	1,000	2,375	3,273	3,654	3,823	3,735	3,811	3,540	13,576	11,169	9,574	33,711	18,146	30,533
67 and 68 years	18,769	154	299	446	489	508	469	533	472	1,696	1,268	1,072	3,996	2,060	5,307
69 and 70 years	19,042	128	316	454	480	483	416	450	471	1,709	1,306	1,183	3,914	2,507	5,225
71 and 72 years	18,642	115	287	407	427	437	407	435	444	1,513	1,573	987	3,647	2,362	5,601
73 and 74 years	14,724	111	258	377	427	447	446	374	377	1,619	1,208	1,111	3,611	1,761	2,597
75 to 79 years	13,773	91	246	291	370	356	395	378	323	1,248	997	995	3,497	2,023	2,563
80 to 84 years	28,796	189	458	635	749	772	809	806	726	2,850	2,329	2,052	7,594	3,428	5,399
85 years and over	16,926	125	286	398	433	433	462	498	397	1,704	1,532	1,406	4,384	2,363	2,430
	11,248	87	225	265	280	312	332	336	329	1,237	957	768	3,066	1,643	1,411

TABLE 15

Summary of Utilization and Reimbursement for Disability Beneficiaries by Region, Division, and State

Area of Residence	All Persons Ever Enrolled During 1975: Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance	Persons Who Used No Reimbursed Services in 1975	Persons Who Used Both Hospital Insurance and Supplementary Medical Insurance Reimbursed Services		Persons Who Used Only Hospital Insurance Reimbursed Services		Persons Who Used Only Supplementary Medical Insurance Reimbursed Services	
			Number	Average Reimbursement	Number	Average Reimbursement	Number	Average Reimbursement
All Areas	2,472,787	1,498,139	424,282	\$3,067.89	51,046	\$1,251.30	499,320	\$287.02
United States	2,408,170	1,438,187	422,639	3,073.59	49,854	1,259.75	497,490	287.07
Northeast	531,317	310,558	85,732	3,735.30	11,427	1,766.42	123,600	329.34
North Central	578,452	356,666	102,941	3,121.58	13,551	1,242.49	105,294	270.59
South	887,163	551,894	162,221	2,411.00	18,866	894.08	154,182	244.52
West	402,926	213,093	70,679	3,641.28	5,892	1,478.99	113,262	286.93
Northeast								
New England	119,921	72,507	19,584	3,973.80	2,377	1,712.40	25,453	339.50
Middle Atlantic	411,396	238,051	66,148	3,664.69	9,050	1,780.61	98,147	326.71
North Central								
East North Central	417,296	257,532	72,161	3,250.33	9,441	1,352.32	78,162	288.10
West North Central	161,156	99,134	30,780	2,819.75	4,110	990.21	27,132	220.14
South								
South Atlantic	436,190	265,928	78,432	2,600.61	8,668	1,016.36	83,162	249.08
East South Central	207,989	131,848	39,632	2,033.74	4,602	750.57	31,907	197.52
West South Central	242,984	154,118	44,157	2,412.83	5,596	822.71	39,113	273.19
West								
Mountain	88,872	53,318	15,796	2,891.18	1,498	1,067.09	18,260	257.12
Pacific	314,054	159,775	54,883	3,857.17	4,394	1,619.41	95,002	292.66
New England								
Maine	13,319	7,989	2,466	2,710.50	207	858.99	2,657	191.04
New Hampshire	7,474	4,674	1,261	3,081.97	156	1,386.69	1,383	237.49
Vermont	5,126	2,872	971	2,734.80	97	967.73	1,186	162.71
Massachusetts	55,166	34,885	8,493	4,428.39	1,085	1,927.87	10,703	394.27
Rhode Island	11,589	6,660	1,783	4,002.58	164	1,873.30	2,982	302.43
Connecticut	27,247	15,427	4,610	4,305.87	668	1,771.56	6,542	380.69
Middle Atlantic								
New York	195,513	108,709	29,406	4,114.51	4,463	2,122.98	52,935	355.74
New Jersey	74,392	42,332	12,832	3,778.83	1,322	1,563.69	17,906	326.76
Pennsylvania	141,491	87,010	23,910	3,050.22	3,265	1,400.46	27,306	270.39
East North Central								
Ohio	116,912	73,873	19,628	2,881.98	3,007	1,227.70	20,404	243.27
Indiana	53,183	33,534	9,319	2,789.65	1,212	1,004.86	9,118	230.63
Illinois	100,098	64,176	16,608	3,507.93	2,802	1,407.65	16,512	472.49
Michigan	103,199	60,665	18,063	3,673.47	1,717	1,756.55	22,754	253.37
Wisconsin	43,904	25,284	8,543	3,203.73	703	1,276.54	9,374	201.12
West North Central								
Minnesota	31,531	18,461	6,067	3,733.10	737	1,401.49	6,266	232.44
Iowa	27,088	17,239	5,141	2,550.69	748	857.13	3,960	219.96
Missouri	58,314	35,962	11,106	2,509.98	1,488	938.58	9,758	201.51
North Dakota	5,705	3,375	1,161	2,807.66	123	1,039.26	1,046	198.22
South Dakota	6,419	4,373	1,062	2,604.79	180	661.53	804	300.18
Nebraska	12,680	8,079	2,279	2,699.47	378	1,000.68	1,944	204.11
Kansas	19,419	11,645	3,964	2,768.98	456	820.13	3,354	248.46

(Continued)

TABLE 15 (Cont'd)

Summary of Utilization and Reimbursement for Disability Beneficiaries by Region, Division, and State

Area of Residence	All Persons Ever Enrolled During 1975: Hospital In- surance and/ or Supple- mentary Medical Insurance	Persons Who Used No Reimbursed Services in 1975	Persons Who Used Both Hos- pital Insurance and Supple- mentary Medical Insurance Reimbursed Services		Persons Who Used Only Hos- pital Insurance Reimbursed Services		Persons Who Used Only Sup- plementary Medical Insurance Reimbursed Services	
			Number	Average Reimbursement	Number	Average Reimbursement	Number	Average Reimbursement
South Atlantic								
Delaware	5,677	3,646	915	3,723.62	110	973.97	1,006	275.74
Maryland	33,677	20,002	5,490	3,885.71	568	1,936.74	7,617	399.97
District of Columbia	7,848	5,077	931	5,688.38	142	2,269.02	1,698	807.54
Virginia	57,115	36,034	10,182	2,512.85	1,163	964.14	9,736	293.85
West Virginia	40,877	28,244	6,265	1,763.68	1,436	818.43	4,932	120.71
North Carolina	74,045	45,598	13,608	2,318.38	1,707	895.96	13,132	199.77
South Carolina	42,093	26,353	7,428	1,990.71	722	703.76	7,590	141.97
Georgia	69,657	41,071	13,364	2,254.73	1,298	750.63	13,924	213.40
Florida	105,201	59,903	20,249	3,004.23	1,522	1,295.64	23,527	250.36
East South Central								
Kentucky	52,427	35,562	8,355	2,270.32	1,758	823.83	6,752	151.50
Tennessee	61,881	37,564	12,511	2,023.27	1,093	757.25	10,713	222.44
Alabama	55,111	34,113	11,028	2,099.96	1,086	750.04	8,884	180.08
Mississippi	38,570	24,609	7,738	1,700.84	665	546.82	5,558	233.26
West South Central								
Arkansas	38,085	24,625	6,939	1,683.38	799	609.26	5,722	146.95
Louisiana	52,879	36,865	7,668	2,122.45	2,079	878.91	6,267	309.66
Oklahoma	35,883	22,432	6,757	2,306.02	789	771.73	5,905	189.09
Texas	116,137	70,196	22,793	2,764.25	1,929	871.41	21,219	319.86
Mountain								
Montana	8,088	5,042	1,496	2,176.25	188	631.65	1,362	155.93
Idaho	8,523	5,053	1,599	2,432.83	144	862.19	1,727	158.14
Wyoming	2,790	1,838	474	2,504.77	82	802.88	396	194.32
Colorado	19,040	11,134	3,562	2,966.93	388	1,146.11	3,956	323.98
New Mexico	12,400	7,867	2,016	2,652.85	175	997.96	2,342	205.23
Arizona	23,965	13,634	4,296	3,190.52	322	1,357.47	5,713	264.92
Utah	8,342	5,556	1,208	2,781.21	125	1,110.91	1,453	315.01
Nevada	5,724	3,194	1,145	3,802.16	74	1,276.45	1,311	304.46
Pacific								
Washington	37,125	22,133	5,986	2,822.65	624	1,124.12	8,382	221.28
Oregon	28,377	17,235	4,375	2,910.82	571	1,250.87	6,196	183.31
California	241,271	116,219	43,417	4,081.68	3,084	1,793.35	78,551	307.43
Alaska	1,276	835	179	5,155.90	28	1,923.39	234	566.11
Hawaii	6,005	3,353	926	4,238.46	87	1,327.01	1,639	324.02
Residence Unknown	8,312	5,976	1,066	8,411.39	118	1,690.65	1,152	2,964.39
Other Areas								
Puerto Rico	53,943	49,528	1,566	1,502.56	1,153	884.25	1,696	209.47
All Other Areas	513	422	23	4,754.17	14	683.86	54	1,668.85
Foreign Countries	10,161	10,002	54	3,177.35	25	1,661.84	80	719.74

TABLE 16
Disability Beneficiaries Served by Region, Division, and State, and Type of Service

Area of Residence	Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance	Hospital Insurance (HI)				Supplementary Medical Insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient Hospital Services	Skilled Nursing Facility Services	Home Health Services	Total	Physician and Other Medical Services	Outpatient Services	Home Health Services
All Areas	974,648	475,328	471,846	8,386	21,567	923,602	865,136	399,187	12,676
United States	969,983	472,493	469,067	8,370	21,382	920,129	861,827	398,303	12,632
Northeast	220,759	97,159	96,032	2,083	7,402	209,332	192,724	97,236	3,688
North Central	221,786	116,492	115,669	2,017	4,553	208,235	195,426	90,088	2,507
South	335,269	181,087	180,166	1,881	5,706	316,403	298,425	125,520	4,469
West	189,833	76,571	76,024	2,372	3,681	183,941	173,218	84,097	1,945
Northeast									
New England	47,414	21,961	21,616	782	2,079	45,037	41,400	24,377	1,148
Middle Atlantic	173,345	75,198	74,416	1,301	5,323	164,295	151,324	72,859	2,540
North Central									
East North Central	159,764	81,602	80,950	1,515	3,463	150,323	140,530	67,349	1,820
West North Central	62,022	34,890	34,719	502	1,090	57,912	54,896	22,739	687
South									
South Atlantic	170,262	87,100	86,550	1,087	3,125	161,594	150,978	70,411	2,403
East South Central	76,141	44,234	44,027	453	1,319	71,539	67,946	26,811	1,069
West South Central	88,866	49,753	49,589	341	1,262	83,270	79,501	28,298	997
West									
Mountain	35,554	17,294	17,180	339	816	34,056	31,578	15,732	453
Pacific	154,279	59,277	58,844	2,033	2,865	149,885	141,640	68,365	1,492
New England									
Maine	5,330	2,673	2,654	68	176	5,123	4,739	3,034	129
New Hampshire	2,800	1,417	1,401	79	153	2,644	2,488	1,363	89
Vermont	2,254	1,068	1,045	46	120	2,157	2,078	1,057	75
Massachusetts	20,281	9,578	9,420	312	863	19,196	17,288	11,071	462
Rhode Island	4,929	1,947	1,899	99	217	4,765	4,484	2,515	132
Connecticut	11,820	5,278	5,197	178	550	11,152	10,323	5,337	261
Middle Atlantic									
New York	86,804	33,869	33,541	584	2,054	82,341	75,961	34,519	930
New Jersey	32,060	14,154	13,976	278	1,184	30,738	28,568	13,316	573
Pennsylvania	54,481	27,175	26,899	439	2,085	51,216	46,795	25,024	1,037
East North Central									
Ohio	43,039	22,635	22,414	552	1,126	40,032	36,776	17,793	657
Indiana	19,649	10,531	10,476	189	237	18,437	17,150	8,278	158
Illinois	35,922	19,410	19,243	305	734	33,120	30,600	13,999	403
Michigan	42,534	19,780	19,629	391	940	40,817	38,629	19,876	347
Wisconsin	18,620	9,246	9,188	78	426	17,917	17,375	7,403	255
West North Central									
Minnesota	13,070	6,804	6,777	129	194	12,333	11,589	5,070	98
Iowa	9,849	5,889	5,870	118	148	9,101	8,617	4,033	95
Missouri	22,352	12,594	12,505	132	546	20,864	19,620	7,962	340
North Dakota	2,330	1,284	1,282	7	18	2,207	2,178	654	14
South Dakota	2,046	1,242	1,238	7	19	1,866	1,808	567	15
Nebraska	4,601	2,657	2,645	43	78	4,223	4,029	1,599	52
Kansas	7,774	4,420	4,402	66	87	7,318	7,055	2,854	73

(Continued)

TABLE 16 (Cont'd)
Disability Beneficiaries Served by Region, Division, and State, and Type of Service

Area of Residence	Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance	Hospital Insurance (HI)				Supplementary Medical Insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient Hospital Services	Skilled Nursing Facility Services	Home Health Services	Total	Physician and Other Medical Services	Outpatient Services	Home Health Services
South Atlantic									
Delaware	2,031	1,025	1,013	15	74	1,921	1,783	1,107	79
Maryland	13,675	6,058	5,991	94	372	13,107	11,681	7,188	234
District of Columbia	2,771	1,073	1,051	6	85	2,629	2,157	1,463	71
Virginia	21,081	11,345	11,293	100	231	19,918	18,498	9,188	213
West Virginia	12,633	7,701	7,678	53	133	11,197	9,498	5,973	120
North Carolina	28,447	15,315	15,249	251	411	26,740	25,422	11,738	427
South Carolina	15,740	8,150	8,021	105	594	15,018	14,138	5,550	374
Georgia	28,586	14,662	14,614	112	243	27,288	25,845	12,232	231
Florida	45,298	21,771	21,640	351	982	43,776	41,956	15,972	654
East South Central									
Kentucky	16,865	10,113	10,039	172	301	15,107	13,671	6,240	205
Tennessee	24,317	13,604	13,543	111	390	23,224	22,113	8,928	433
Alabama	20,998	12,114	12,074	154	365	19,912	19,291	6,892	221
Mississippi	13,961	8,403	8,371	16	263	13,296	12,871	4,751	210
West South Central									
Arkansas	13,460	7,738	7,729	22	71	12,661	12,390	3,958	61
Louisiana	16,014	9,747	9,701	67	375	13,935	12,911	4,701	223
Oklahoma	13,451	7,546	7,535	59	84	12,662	12,321	3,920	56
Texas	45,941	24,722	24,624	193	732	44,012	41,879	15,719	657
Mountain									
Montana	3,046	1,684	1,677	23	54	2,858	2,752	1,137	15
Idaho	3,470	1,743	1,729	19	80	3,326	3,230	1,520	45
Wyoming	952	556	554	13	23	870	827	389	24
Colorado	7,906	3,950	3,918	74	254	7,518	6,739	3,822	135
New Mexico	4,533	2,191	2,174	20	135	4,358	4,186	1,991	88
Arizona	10,331	4,618	4,595	103	194	10,009	9,076	4,345	100
Utah	2,786	1,333	1,320	40	44	2,661	2,486	1,313	31
Nevada	2,530	1,219	1,213	47	32	2,456	2,282	1,215	15
Pacific									
Washington	14,992	6,610	6,562	194	271	14,368	14,063	5,580	150
Oregon	11,142	4,946	4,904	136	267	10,571	10,031	4,469	133
California	125,052	46,501	46,166	1,663	2,250	121,968	114,699	56,970	1,167
Alaska	441	207	205	7	5	413	396	188	7
Hawaii	2,652	1,013	1,007	33	72	2,565	2,451	1,158	35
Residence Unknown	2,336	1,184	1,176	17	40	2,218	2,034	1,362	23
Other Areas									
Puerto Rico	4,415	2,719	2,664	16	181	3,262	3,122	803	43
All Other Areas	91	37	37	—	*	77	67	35	*
Foreign Countries	159	79	78	—	3	134	120	46	—

TABLE 17

Disability Beneficiaries Served: Annual Rate Per 1,000 Enrolled by Region, Division, and Type of Service

Area of Residence	Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance	Hospital Insurance (HI)				Supplementary Medical Insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient Hospital Services	Skilled Nursing Facility Services	Home Health Services	Total	Physician and Other Medical Services	Outpatient Services	Home Health Services
All Areas	449.5	219.2	217.6	3.9	9.9	471.4	441.6	203.7	6.5
United States	459.6	223.9	222.3	4.0	10.1	473.0	443.1	204.8	6.5
Northeast	476.6	209.8	207.3	4.5	16.0	494.0	454.8	229.5	8.7
North Central	437.7	229.9	228.3	4.0	9.0	448.5	420.9	194.0	5.4
South	428.7	231.6	230.4	2.4	7.3	436.3	411.5	173.1	6.2
West	540.3	217.9	216.4	6.8	10.5	564.9	532.0	258.3	6.0
Northeast									
New England	451.1	208.9	205.6	7.4	19.8	481.1	442.3	260.4	12.3
Middle Atlantic	484.1	210.0	207.8	3.6	14.9	497.6	458.3	220.7	7.7
North Central									
East North Central	437.8	223.6	221.8	4.2	9.5	450.3	421.0	201.8	5.5
West North Central	437.5	246.1	244.9	3.5	7.7	443.9	420.7	174.3	5.3
South									
South Atlantic	443.9	227.1	225.7	2.8	8.1	454.0	424.2	197.8	6.8
East South Central	413.2	240.1	239.0	2.5	7.2	413.6	392.8	155.0	6.2
West South Central	414.9	232.3	231.5	1.6	5.9	424.1	404.9	144.1	5.1
West									
Mountain	457.1	222.3	220.9	4.4	10.5	481.6	446.5	222.5	6.4
Pacific	564.0	216.7	215.1	7.4	10.5	588.0	555.7	268.2	5.9
New England									
Maine	453.8	227.6	225.9	5.8	15.0	469.4	434.2	278.0	11.8
New Hampshire	428.3	216.8	214.3	12.1	23.4	464.4	437.0	239.4	15.6
Vermont	502.3	238.0	232.9	10.3	26.7	522.9	503.8	256.2	18.2
Massachusetts	419.0	197.9	194.6	6.4	17.8	451.9	407.0	260.6	10.9
Rhode Island	485.7	191.9	187.1	9.8	21.4	535.0	503.4	282.4	14.8
Connecticut	496.7	221.8	218.4	7.5	23.1	519.0	480.4	248.4	12.1
Middle Atlantic									
New York	510.3	199.1	197.2	3.4	12.1	529.3	488.3	221.9	6.0
New Jersey	499.4	220.5	217.7	4.3	18.4	511.4	475.3	221.6	9.5
Pennsylvania	440.2	219.6	217.4	3.5	16.8	447.3	408.7	218.6	9.1
East North Central									
Ohio	421.5	221.7	219.5	5.4	11.0	432.3	397.1	192.1	7.1
Indiana	423.9	227.2	226.0	4.1	5.1	434.4	404.1	195.1	3.7
Illinois	411.9	222.6	220.7	3.5	8.4	414.1	382.6	175.0	5.0
Michigan	469.9	218.5	216.8	4.3	10.4	491.5	465.2	239.4	4.2
Wisconsin	480.4	238.6	237.1	2.0	11.0	501.5	486.4	207.2	7.1
West North Central									
Minnesota	472.9	246.2	245.2	4.7	7.0	478.2	449.3	196.6	3.8
Iowa	415.9	248.7	247.9	5.0	6.2	418.6	396.3	185.5	4.4
Missouri	436.1	245.7	244.0	2.6	10.7	439.1	412.9	167.6	7.2
North Dakota	454.2	250.3	249.9	1.4	3.5	486.4	480.1	144.1	3.1
South Dakota	358.0	217.3	216.6	1.2	3.3	361.3	350.0	109.8	2.9
Nebraska	412.0	237.9	236.9	3.9	7.0	421.7	402.3	159.7	5.2
Kansas	453.1	257.6	256.6	3.8	5.1	465.8	449.0	181.6	4.6

(Continued)

TABLE 17 (Cont'd)

Disability Beneficiaries Served: Annual Rate Per 1,000 Enrolled by Region, Division, and Type of Service

Area of Residence	Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance	Hospital Insurance (HI)				Supplementary Medical Insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient Hospital Services	Skilled Nursing Facility Services	Home Health Services	Total	Physician and Other Medical Services	Outpatient Services	Home Health Services
South Atlantic									
Delaware	407.9	205.9	203.5	3.0	14.9	427.3	396.6	246.2	17.6
Maryland	464.6	205.8	203.5	3.2	12.6	489.2	436.0	268.3	8.7
District of Columbia	400.9	155.2	152.1	0.9	12.3	420.6	345.1	234.0	11.4
Virginia	417.6	224.7	223.7	2.0	4.6	431.8	401.0	199.2	4.6
West Virginia	349.1	212.8	212.2	1.5	3.7	330.6	280.4	176.4	3.5
North Carolina	435.9	234.7	233.6	3.8	6.3	437.2	415.6	191.9	7.0
South Carolina	421.9	218.5	215.0	2.8	15.9	430.9	405.7	159.2	10.7
Georgia	465.9	239.0	238.2	1.8	4.0	471.1	446.2	211.2	4.0
Florida	494.4	237.6	236.2	3.8	10.7	518.5	496.9	189.2	7.7
East South Central									
Kentucky	362.2	217.2	215.6	3.7	6.5	347.4	314.4	143.5	4.7
Tennessee	445.1	249.0	247.9	2.0	7.1	452.7	431.1	174.0	8.4
Alabama	429.6	247.9	247.0	3.2	7.5	430.4	417.0	149.0	4.8
Mississippi	408.3	245.8	244.8	0.5	7.7	416.3	403.0	148.8	6.6
West South Central									
Arkansas	398.6	229.1	228.9	0.7	2.1	402.8	394.2	125.9	1.9
Louisiana	342.6	208.5	207.5	1.4	8.0	336.4	311.7	113.5	5.4
Oklahoma	423.0	237.3	237.0	1.9	2.6	432.7	421.0	133.9	1.9
Texas	451.0	242.7	241.7	1.9	7.2	467.0	444.4	166.8	7.0
Mountain									
Montana	431.2	238.4	237.4	3.3	7.6	433.7	417.6	172.5	2.3
Idaho	465.8	234.0	232.1	2.6	10.7	485.6	471.6	221.9	6.6
Wyoming	395.5	231.0	230.2	5.4	9.6	397.1	377.5	177.5	11.0
Colorado	471.8	235.7	233.8	4.4	15.2	502.2	450.2	255.3	9.0
New Mexico	413.2	199.7	198.2	1.8	12.3	432.3	415.3	197.5	8.7
Arizona	493.5	220.6	219.5	4.9	9.3	526.2	477.1	228.4	5.3
Utah	383.0	183.2	181.4	5.5	6.0	410.2	383.2	202.4	4.8
Nevada	513.2	247.3	246.0	9.5	6.5	542.6	504.2	268.4	3.3
Pacific									
Washington	467.9	206.3	204.8	6.1	8.5	493.4	483.0	191.6	5.2
Oregon	449.4	199.5	197.8	5.5	10.8	486.1	461.2	205.5	6.1
California	594.5	221.1	219.5	7.9	10.7	615.3	578.6	287.4	5.9
Alaska	399.5	187.5	185.7	6.3	4.5	429.3	411.6	195.4	7.3
Hawaii	500.9	191.3	190.2	6.2	13.6	531.7	508.1	240.0	7.3
Residence Unknown	328.6	166.6	165.4	2.4	5.6	350.5	321.4	215.2	3.6
Other Areas									
Puerto Rico	91.0	56.0	54.9	0.3	3.7	262.3	251.0	64.6	3.5
All Other Areas	202.2	82.2	82.2	—	*	201.6	175.4	91.6	*
Foreign Countries	17.4	8.7	8.6	—	0.3	109.7	98.2	37.6	—

TABLE 18

Reimbursement For Disability Beneficiaries by Region, Division, and State: Total Amount by Type of Service

Area of Residence	Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance	Hospital Insurance (HI)				Supplementary Medical Insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient Hospital Services	Skilled Nursing Facility Services	Home Health Services	Total	Physician and Other Medical Services	Outpatient Services	Home Health Services
All Areas	\$1,508,842	\$987,056	\$967,946	\$8,797	\$10,313	\$521,786	\$295,250	\$221,215	\$5,321
United States	1,504,634	984,282	965,353	8,779	10,150	520,352	294,360	220,708	5,285
Northeast	381,127	250,906	244,470	2,875	3,561	130,220	67,491	61,202	1,526
North Central	366,667	253,852	249,970	2,092	1,790	112,816	62,301	49,562	953
South	445,685	291,786	286,846	1,738	3,201	153,899	94,705	57,154	2,040
West	298,574	183,847	180,208	2,058	1,581	114,728	68,138	45,831	759
Northeast									
New England	90,535	61,408	59,348	1,215	845	29,127	13,582	15,131	414
Middle Atlantic	290,592	189,499	185,122	1,660	2,716	101,093	53,910	46,071	1,113
North Central									
East North Central	269,833	185,730	182,818	1,577	1,334	84,103	44,877	38,527	699
West North Central	96,834	68,122	67,152	514	456	28,713	17,423	11,035	255
South									
South Atlantic	233,495	154,270	151,680	975	1,616	79,225	48,679	29,446	1,099
East South Central	90,358	61,633	60,550	369	714	28,725	19,234	9,044	447
West South Central	121,832	75,883	74,617	394	872	45,949	26,791	18,664	494
West									
Mountain	51,963	32,833	32,250	255	327	19,130	11,480	7,485	164
Pacific	246,612	151,014	147,957	1,804	1,253	95,598	56,657	38,345	595
New England									
Maine	7,370	5,144	4,994	84	66	2,225	1,307	867	52
New Hampshire	4,431	3,157	3,034	90	33	1,274	761	498	15
Vermont	2,942	2,152	2,070	45	37	790	562	210	18
Massachusetts	43,922	30,079	28,909	798	372	13,843	6,025	7,636	181
Rhode Island	8,346	5,544	5,393	52	99	2,802	1,362	1,395	45
Connecticut	23,524	15,331	14,947	146	238	8,193	3,565	4,525	102
Middle Atlantic									
New York	149,297	96,947	94,742	983	1,222	52,350	27,036	24,843	471
New Jersey	56,408	35,043	34,094	287	662	21,366	11,199	9,874	293
Pennsylvania	84,887	57,509	56,286	391	832	27,377	15,675	11,354	349
East North Central									
Ohio	65,223	46,078	45,011	654	413	19,145	11,094	7,826	225
Indiana	29,317	20,330	20,082	167	80	8,988	5,598	3,338	51
Illinois	70,006	44,538	43,909	276	353	25,468	10,340	14,913	215
Michigan	75,135	54,104	53,356	418	330	21,031	11,934	8,978	119
Wisconsin	30,152	20,680	20,461	62	158	9,472	5,911	3,472	88
West North Central									
Minnesota	25,138	17,539	17,300	136	103	7,599	4,229	3,321	49
Iowa	14,625	10,666	10,525	110	32	3,959	2,579	1,358	22
Missouri	31,239	22,040	21,630	160	249	9,199	5,841	3,221	137
North Dakota	3,595	2,589	2,578	6	6	1,006	588	415	3
South Dakota	3,127	2,124	2,118	3	4	1,003	529	471	3
Nebraska	6,927	4,810	4,732	39	38	2,117	1,346	749	23
Kansas	12,184	8,354	8,268	61	24	3,830	2,312	1,499	19

(Continued)

TABLE 18 (Cont'd)

Reimbursement For Disability Beneficiaries by Region, Division, and State: Total Amount by Type of Service

Area of Residence	Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance	Hospital Insurance (HI)				Supplementary Medical Insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient Hospital Services	Skilled Nursing Facility Services	Home Health Services	Total	Physician and Other Medical Services	Outpatient Services	Home Health Services
South Atlantic									
Delaware	3,792	2,603	2,557	15	31	1,188	651	512	25
Maryland	25,479	16,853	16,618	116	119	8,626	4,247	4,289	90
District of Columbia	6,989	3,687	3,649	6	33	3,302	1,174	2,104	24
Virginia	29,568	18,574	18,352	121	101	10,994	5,848	5,061	85
West Virginia	12,820	9,565	9,463	54	48	3,255	2,331	889	35
North Carolina	35,701	24,649	24,219	249	181	11,052	7,155	3,729	169
South Carolina	16,373	11,713	11,347	66	301	4,659	3,512	980	168
Georgia	34,078	22,338	22,173	82	83	11,740	8,137	3,504	99
Florida	68,695	44,287	43,302	267	718	24,408	15,626	8,377	404
East South Central									
Kentucky	21,440	15,763	15,501	141	121	5,677	3,649	1,946	81
Tennessee	28,524	18,814	18,502	106	206	9,710	6,130	3,418	162
Alabama	25,573	17,628	17,351	104	174	7,945	5,928	1,921	95
Mississippi	14,821	9,428	9,196	18	213	5,394	3,527	1,759	108
West South Central									
Arkansas	13,009	8,347	8,306	18	24	4,661	3,448	1,191	22
Louisiana	20,043	12,775	12,418	85	272	7,267	4,227	2,933	108
Oklahoma	17,307	11,594	11,501	76	17	5,714	3,888	1,809	16
Texas	71,474	43,167	42,392	215	560	28,307	15,228	12,731	348
Mountain									
Montana	3,587	2,472	2,437	15	20	1,115	861	250	4
Idaho	4,287	2,978	2,931	9	38	1,309	965	327	18
Wyoming	1,330	915	902	7	6	415	265	143	6
Colorado	12,295	7,557	7,400	56	101	4,737	2,218	2,462	58
New Mexico	6,003	3,785	3,712	16	57	2,219	1,323	859	37
Arizona	15,657	9,623	9,468	77	79	6,034	3,962	2,044	28
Utah	3,956	2,361	2,313	38	10	1,596	792	797	7
Nevada	4,847	3,141	3,088	36	17	1,706	1,094	604	7
Pacific									
Washington	19,453	12,266	12,071	113	82	7,186	4,727	2,415	45
Oregon	14,585	10,036	9,806	105	125	4,549	3,415	1,076	59
California	206,894	125,732	123,163	1,552	1,018	81,162	47,248	33,437	477
Alaska	1,109	633	625	6	1	477	235	240	2
Hawaii	4,571	2,348	2,293	28	26	2,224	1,033	1,178	12
Residence Unknown	12,581	3,891	3,859	16	17	8,690	1,725	6,959	6
Other Areas									
Puerto Rico	3,728	2,546	2,367	18	162	1,181	819	326	36
All Other Areas	209	71	70	—	*	138	29	110	*
Foreign Countries	271	157	156	—	1	114	43	71	—

TABLE 19

Reimbursement For Disability Beneficiaries Served by Region, Division, and State: Average Amount by Type of Service

Area of Residence	Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance	Hospital Insurance (HI)				Supplementary Medical Insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient Hospital Services	Skilled Nursing Facility Services	Home Health Services	Total	Physician and Other Medical Services	Outpatient Services	Home Health Services
All Areas	\$1,548.09	\$2,076.58	\$2,051.40	\$1,049.01	\$478.18	\$564.95	\$341.28	\$554.16	\$419.77
United States	1,551.20	2,083.17	2,058.03	1,048.86	474.70	565.52	341.55	554.12	418.38
Northeast	1,726.44	2,582.43	2,545.71	1,380.22	481.09	622.07	350.20	629.42	413.77
North Central	1,653.25	2,179.14	2,161.08	1,037.18	393.15	541.77	318.80	550.15	380.14
South	1,329.34	1,611.30	1,592.12	923.98	560.99	486.40	317.35	455.34	456.48
West	1,572.82	2,401.00	2,370.41	867.62	429.50	623.72	393.37	544.98	390.23
Northeast									
New England	1,909.46	2,796.23	2,745.56	1,553.71	406.45	646.73	328.07	620.71	360.63
Middle Atlantic	1,676.38	2,520.00	2,487.66	1,275.94	510.24	615.31	356.26	632.33	438.19
North Central									
East North Central	1,688.95	2,276.05	2,258.41	1,040.92	385.22	559.48	319.34	572.05	384.07
West North Central	1,561.28	1,952.48	1,934.16	1,023.90	418.35	495.80	317.38	485.29	371.18
South									
South Atlantic	1,371.39	1,771.18	1,752.51	896.96	517.12	490.27	322.42	418.20	457.34
East South Central	1,186.72	1,393.34	1,375.29	814.57	541.32	401.53	283.08	337.32	418.15
West South Central	1,370.96	1,525.19	1,504.71	1,155.43	690.97	551.81	336.99	659.55	495.49
West									
Mountain	1,461.52	1,898.52	1,877.18	752.21	400.74	561.72	363.54	475.78	362.03
Pacific	1,598.48	2,547.60	2,514.39	887.36	437.35	637.81	400.01	560.89	398.79
New England									
Maine	1,382.74	1,924.43	1,881.69	1,235.29	375.00	434.32	275.80	285.76	403.10
New Hampshire	1,582.50	2,227.95	2,165.60	1,139.24	215.69	481.85	305.87	365.37	168.54
Vermont	1,305.24	2,014.98	1,980.86	978.26	308.33	366.25	270.45	198.68	240.00
Massachusetts	2,165.67	3,140.43	3,068.90	2,557.69	431.05	721.14	348.51	689.73	391.77
Rhode Island	1,693.24	2,847.46	2,839.92	525.25	456.22	588.04	303.75	554.67	340.91
Connecticut	1,990.19	2,904.70	2,876.08	820.22	432.73	734.67	345.35	847.85	390.80
Middle Atlantic									
New York	1,719.93	2,862.41	2,824.66	1,683.22	594.94	635.77	355.92	719.69	506.45
New Jersey	1,759.45	2,475.84	2,439.47	1,032.37	559.12	695.10	392.01	741.51	511.34
Pennsylvania	1,558.10	2,116.25	2,092.49	890.66	399.04	534.54	334.97	453.72	336.55
East North Central									
Ohio	1,515.44	2,035.70	2,008.16	1,184.78	366.79	478.24	301.66	439.84	342.47
Indiana	1,492.04	1,930.49	1,916.95	883.60	337.55	487.50	326.41	403.24	322.78
Illinois	1,948.83	2,294.59	2,281.82	904.92	480.93	768.96	337.91	1,065.29	533.50
Michigan	1,766.47	2,735.29	2,718.22	1,069.05	351.06	515.25	308.94	451.70	342.94
Wisconsin	1,619.33	2,236.64	2,226.93	794.87	370.89	528.66	340.20	469.00	345.10
West North Central									
Minnesota	1,923.34	2,577.75	2,552.75	1,054.26	530.93	616.15	364.92	655.03	500.00
Iowa	1,484.92	1,811.17	1,793.02	932.20	216.22	435.01	299.29	336.72	231.58
Missouri	1,397.59	1,750.04	1,729.71	1,212.12	456.04	440.90	297.71	404.55	402.94
North Dakota	1,542.92	2,016.36	2,010.92	857.14	333.33	455.82	269.97	634.56	214.29
South Dakota	1,528.35	1,710.14	1,710.82	428.57	210.53	537.51	292.59	830.69	200.00
Nebraska	1,505.54	1,810.31	1,789.04	906.98	487.18	501.30	334.08	468.42	442.31
Kansas	1,567.28	1,890.05	1,878.24	924.24	275.86	523.37	327.71	525.23	260.27

(Continued)

TABLE 19 (Cont'd)

Reimbursement For Disability Beneficiaries Served by Region, Division, and State: Average Amount by Type of Service

Area of Residence	Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance	Hospital Insurance (HI)				Supplementary Medical Insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient Hospital Services	Skilled Nursing Facility Services	Home Health Services	Total	Physician and Other Medical Services	Outpatient Services	Home Health Services
South Atlantic									
Delaware	1,867.06	2,539.51	2,524.19	1,000.00	418.92	618.43	365.11	462.51	316.46
Maryland	1,863.18	2,781.94	2,773.83	1,234.04	319.89	658.12	363.58	596.69	384.62
District of Columbia	2,522.19	3,436.16	3,471.93	1,000.00	388.24	1,255.99	544.27	1,438.14	338.03
Virginia	1,402.59	1,637.20	1,625.08	1,210.00	437.23	551.96	316.14	550.83	399.06
West Virginia	1,014.80	1,242.05	1,232.48	1,018.87	360.90	290.70	245.42	148.84	291.67
North Carolina	1,255.00	1,609.47	1,588.24	992.03	440.39	413.31	281.45	317.69	395.78
South Carolina	1,040.22	1,437.18	1,414.66	628.57	506.73	310.23	248.41	176.58	449.20
Georgia	1,192.12	1,523.53	1,517.24	732.14	341.56	430.23	314.84	286.46	428.57
Florida	1,516.51	2,034.22	2,001.02	760.68	731.16	557.57	372.44	524.48	617.74
East South Central									
Kentucky	1,271.27	1,558.69	1,544.08	819.77	401.99	375.79	266.92	311.86	395.12
Tennessee	1,173.01	1,382.98	1,366.17	954.95	528.21	418.10	277.21	382.84	374.13
Alabama	1,217.88	1,455.18	1,437.05	675.32	476.71	399.01	307.29	278.73	429.86
Mississippi	1,061.60	1,121.98	1,098.55	1,125.00	809.89	405.69	274.03	370.24	514.29
West South Central									
Arkansas	966.49	1,078.70	1,074.65	818.18	338.03	368.14	278.29	300.91	360.66
Louisiana	1,251.59	1,310.66	1,280.07	1,268.66	725.33	521.49	327.40	623.91	484.30
Oklahoma	1,286.67	1,536.44	1,526.34	1,288.14	202.38	451.27	315.56	461.48	285.71
Texas	1,555.78	1,746.10	1,721.57	1,113.99	765.03	643.17	363.62	809.91	529.68
Mountain									
Montana	1,177.61	1,467.93	1,453.19	652.17	370.37	390.13	312.86	219.88	266.67
Idaho	1,235.45	1,708.55	1,695.20	473.68	475.00	393.57	298.76	215.13	400.00
Wyoming	1,397.06	1,645.68	1,628.16	538.46	260.87	477.01	320.44	367.61	250.00
Colorado	1,555.15	1,913.16	1,888.72	756.76	397.64	630.09	329.13	644.17	429.63
New Mexico	1,324.29	1,727.52	1,707.45	800.00	422.22	509.18	316.05	431.44	420.45
Arizona	1,515.54	2,083.80	2,060.50	747.57	407.22	602.86	436.54	470.43	280.00
Utah	1,419.96	1,771.19	1,752.27	950.00	227.27	599.77	318.58	607.01	225.81
Nevada	1,915.81	2,576.70	2,545.75	765.96	531.25	694.63	479.40	497.12	466.67
Pacific									
Washington	1,297.56	1,855.67	1,839.53	582.47	302.58	500.14	336.13	432.80	300.00
Oregon	1,309.01	2,029.11	1,999.59	772.06	468.16	430.33	340.77	240.77	443.61
California	1,654.46	2,703.86	2,667.83	933.25	452.44	665.44	411.93	586.92	408.74
Alaska	2,514.74	3,057.97	3,048.78	857.14	200.00	1,154.96	593.43	1,276.60	285.71
Hawaii	1,723.60	2,317.87	2,277.06	848.48	361.11	867.06	421.46	1,017.27	342.86
Residence Unknown	5,385.70	3,286.32	3,281.46	941.18	425.00	3,917.94	848.08	5,109.40	260.87
Other Areas									
Puerto Rico	844.39	936.37	888.51	1,125.00	895.03	362.05	262.33	405.98	837.21
All Other Areas	2,296.70	1,918.92	1,891.89	—	*	1,792.21	432.84	3,142.86	*
Foreign Countries	1,704.40	1,987.34	2,000.00	—	333.33	850.75	358.33	1,543.48	—

TABLE 20

Disability Beneficiaries Served by Region, Division, and State: Distribution by Amounts Reimbursed

Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance

Area of Residence	All Persons Served	Number of Persons for Whom Reimbursement Was:												
		Less than \$50	\$50- 99	\$100- 199	\$200- 299	\$300- 399	\$400- 499	\$500- 999	\$1,000- 1,499	\$1,500- 1,999	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 3,999	\$4,000- 4,999	\$5,000- or more
All Areas	974,649	188,505	108,682	114,264	62,207	41,463	32,306	109,750	70,191	48,804	62,141	36,629	23,883	75,824
United States	969,984	187,579	108,193	113,729	61,840	41,212	32,078	109,002	69,825	48,589	61,900	36,518	23,819	75,700
Northeast	220,759	41,385	25,522	27,959	15,095	9,249	6,733	21,334	14,250	10,472	14,016	8,400	5,718	20,626
North Central	221,787	44,182	23,566	22,830	12,029	8,471	6,904	25,384	17,016	11,975	15,297	9,379	5,955	18,799
South	335,269	67,560	36,268	35,971	20,159	14,685	12,201	43,203	26,852	17,680	21,293	11,915	7,459	20,023
West	189,833	34,149	22,656	26,795	14,485	8,736	6,181	18,887	11,579	8,368	11,160	6,728	4,613	15,496
Northeast	47,414	9,508	5,392	5,423	2,736	1,684	1,234	4,817	3,237	2,257	2,986	1,902	1,330	4,908
New England	173,345	31,877	20,130	22,536	12,359	7,565	5,499	16,517	11,013	8,215	11,030	6,498	4,388	15,718
North Central	159,765	31,821	17,085	16,838	8,719	5,890	4,792	17,653	12,127	8,479	11,005	6,861	4,370	14,125
East North Central	62,022	12,361	6,481	5,992	3,310	2,581	2,112	7,731	4,889	3,496	4,292	2,518	1,585	4,674
South	170,262	34,275	18,914	18,876	10,169	7,153	5,860	21,051	13,322	8,923	10,840	6,119	3,868	10,892
South Atlantic	76,141	15,627	7,844	7,617	4,542	3,612	2,965	10,670	6,317	4,099	4,912	2,612	1,629	3,695
East South Central	88,866	17,658	9,510	9,478	5,448	3,920	3,376	11,482	7,213	4,658	5,541	3,184	1,962	5,436
West South Central														
West	35,554	6,735	3,989	4,270	2,302	1,464	1,155	4,059	2,609	1,787	2,277	1,399	885	2,623
Mountain Pacific	154,279	27,414	18,667	22,525	12,183	7,272	5,026	14,828	8,970	6,581	8,883	5,329	3,728	12,873
New England	5,330	1,190	557	578	288	228	175	628	438	276	319	201	102	350
Maine														
New Hampshire	2,800	612	314	296	154	108	91	322	195	129	171	111	70	227
Vermont	2,254	511	248	257	136	112	61	257	168	97	142	80	43	142
Massachusetts	20,281	3,919	2,217	2,279	1,112	663	496	2,023	1,339	966	1,280	835	643	2,509
Rhode Island	4,929	1,091	635	594	339	189	125	382	324	215	299	175	145	416
Connecticut	11,820	2,185	1,421	1,419	707	384	286	1,205	773	574	775	500	327	1,264
Middle Atlantic														
New York	86,804	15,827	10,265	12,321	7,186	4,131	2,699	7,620	4,772	3,555	5,164	2,962	2,020	8,282
New Jersey	32,060	6,202	3,767	3,937	1,953	1,120	994	2,853	2,128	1,651	2,096	1,355	896	3,108
Pennsylvania	54,481	9,848	6,098	6,278	3,220	2,314	1,806	6,044	4,113	3,009	3,770	2,181	1,472	4,328
East North Central														
Ohio	43,039	8,779	4,617	4,452	2,157	1,534	1,288	5,019	3,475	2,464	2,982	1,830	1,144	3,298
Indiana	19,650	4,041	2,087	1,954	1,087	752	602	2,438	1,600	1,005	1,310	799	492	1,483
Illinois	35,922	6,745	3,536	3,530	1,888	1,260	1,055	4,018	2,756	2,017	2,673	1,651	1,077	3,716
Michigan	42,534	8,493	4,604	4,826	2,552	1,650	1,287	4,147	2,920	2,060	2,849	1,836	1,182	4,128
Wisconsin	18,620	3,763	2,241	2,076	1,035	694	560	2,031	1,376	933	1,191	745	475	1,500
West North Central														
Minnesota	13,070	2,656	1,386	1,403	673	496	399	1,398	911	725	872	557	348	1,246
Iowa	9,849	1,909	900	885	538	423	378	1,368	810	600	670	420	264	684
Missouri	22,352	4,534	2,447	2,109	1,152	983	734	2,841	1,842	1,237	1,579	841	543	1,510
North Dakota	2,330	490	284	208	122	87	82	289	191	120	147	86	55	169
South Dakota	2,046	437	188	187	136	82	83	270	153	113	135	75	45	142
Nebraska	4,601	931	482	455	254	169	151	512	375	254	337	200	130	351
Kansas	7,774	1,404	794	745	435	341	285	1,053	607	447	552	339	200	572

(Continued)

TABLE 20 (Cont'd)
Disability Beneficiaries Served by Region, Division, and State: Distribution by Amounts Reimbursed
Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance

Area of Residence	All Persons Served	Number of Persons for Whom Reimbursement Was:												
		Less than \$50	\$50- 99	\$100- 199	\$200- 299	\$300- 399	\$400- 499	\$500- 999	\$1,000- 1,499	\$1,500- 1,999	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 3,999	\$4,000- 4,999	\$5,000- or more
South Atlantic														
Delaware	2,031	396	195	239	88	75	44	234	164	106	152	77	62	199
Maryland	13,675	2,551	1,566	1,573	838	552	397	1,236	883	693	979	616	422	1,369
District of Columbia	2,771	454	289	339	205	109	85	293	156	112	156	107	72	394
Virginia	21,081	4,415	2,212	2,205	1,165	884	752	2,649	1,711	1,128	1,348	802	455	1,355
West Virginia	12,633	2,824	1,228	1,235	700	651	523	1,923	1,048	630	799	390	233	449
North Carolina	28,447	5,989	3,033	2,877	1,641	1,183	1,039	3,735	2,365	1,640	1,744	1,032	624	1,545
South Carolina	15,740	3,424	1,722	1,611	1,112	727	572	2,196	1,263	812	927	486	289	599
Georgia	28,586	5,711	3,249	3,315	1,763	1,314	1,082	3,768	2,211	1,444	1,731	941	564	1,493
Florida	45,298	8,511	5,420	5,482	2,657	1,658	1,366	5,017	3,521	2,358	3,004	1,668	1,147	3,489
East South Central														
Kentucky	16,865	3,492	1,654	1,564	1,027	861	686	2,397	1,390	875	1,125	569	356	869
Tennessee	24,317	5,046	2,579	2,556	1,441	1,063	891	3,324	2,032	1,316	1,526	824	541	1,178
Alabama	20,998	4,248	2,163	2,026	1,126	952	801	2,916	1,728	1,227	1,433	795	466	1,117
Mississippi	13,961	2,841	1,448	1,471	948	736	587	2,033	1,167	681	828	424	266	531
West South Central														
Arkansas	13,480	2,885	1,536	1,498	934	679	589	1,781	1,101	664	692	411	221	469
Louisiana	16,014	3,285	1,600	1,584	976	761	675	2,243	1,304	906	972	536	324	848
Oklahoma	13,451	2,692	1,428	1,416	826	605	486	1,818	1,120	711	819	446	327	757
Texas	45,941	8,796	4,946	4,980	2,712	1,875	1,626	5,640	3,688	2,377	3,058	1,791	1,090	3,362
Mountain														
Montana	3,046	614	354	325	203	151	120	372	275	137	169	112	60	154
Idaho	3,470	764	396	381	208	138	110	411	266	168	218	127	85	198
Wyoming	952	166	100	120	47	54	34	112	76	54	60	38	18	73
Colorado	7,906	1,526	856	877	469	310	247	907	597	416	556	307	202	636
New Mexico	4,533	981	531	540	291	206	154	545	293	206	237	146	109	294
Arizona	10,331	1,694	1,172	1,403	761	429	328	1,110	727	527	671	440	263	806
Utah	2,786	563	305	318	171	97	96	351	197	141	187	100	66	194
Nevada	2,530	427	275	306	152	79	66	251	178	138	179	129	82	268
Pacific														
Washington	14,992	3,354	1,831	1,825	983	629	452	1,571	932	672	922	523	362	936
Oregon	11,142	2,405	1,370	1,401	630	447	344	1,273	759	525	664	361	263	700
California	125,052	21,020	15,049	18,892	10,354	6,071	4,149	11,693	7,105	5,262	7,145	4,366	3,047	10,899
Alaska	441	58	51	58	35	23	19	46	20	19	23	14	8	67
Hawaii	2,652	577	366	349	181	102	62	245	154	103	129	65	48	271
Residence Unknown	2,336	303	181	174	72	71	59	194	128	94	134	96	74	756
Other Areas														
Puerto Rico	4,415	868	468	508	355	246	222	714	347	204	227	104	54	98
All Other Areas	91	19	4	11	6	4	*	13	7	3	*	*	5	13
Foreign Countries	159	39	17	16	6	*	4	21	12	8	12	5	5	13

TABLE 20-1

Disability Beneficiaries Served by Region, Division, and State: Distribution by Amounts Reimbursed
Hospital Insurance Only

Area of Residence	All Persons Served	Number of Persons for Whom Reimbursement Was:												
		Less than \$50	\$50- 99	\$100- 199	\$200- 299	\$300- 399	\$400- 499	\$500- 999	\$1,000- 1,499	\$1,500- 1,999	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 3,999	\$4,000- 4,999	\$5,000- or more
All Areas	475,328	7,362	10,157	24,957	27,575	27,048	25,410	98,987	63,009	42,467	52,962	29,847	18,743	46,804
United States	472,493	7,232	10,010	24,625	27,265	26,799	25,196	98,335	62,729	42,294	52,791	29,773	18,704	46,740
Northeast	97,159	1,283	1,499	3,679	3,985	4,090	4,130	18,153	13,106	9,271	12,379	7,217	4,752	13,615
North Central	116,492	1,417	2,146	5,352	6,005	6,263	5,905	24,329	15,695	10,945	13,474	7,859	4,847	12,255
South	181,087	3,504	4,982	12,441	13,354	12,567	11,378	40,453	23,713	15,106	17,520	9,260	5,552	11,257
West	76,571	1,014	1,358	3,104	3,868	3,814	3,738	15,181	10,082	6,886	9,284	5,351	3,503	9,388
Northeast														
New England	21,961	217	253	658	818	973	976	4,275	2,930	2,019	2,672	1,680	1,073	3,417
Middle Atlantic	75,198	1,066	1,246	3,021	3,167	3,117	3,154	13,878	10,176	7,252	9,707	5,537	3,679	10,198
North Central														
East North Central	81,602	839	1,301	3,331	3,833	4,075	4,002	16,868	11,174	7,839	9,744	5,796	3,569	9,231
West North Central	34,890	578	845	2,021	2,172	2,188	1,903	7,461	4,521	3,106	3,730	2,063	1,278	3,024
South														
South Atlantic	87,100	1,366	1,875	5,177	5,791	5,632	5,315	19,530	11,663	7,610	8,944	4,814	2,973	6,410
East South Central	44,234	985	1,531	3,455	3,669	3,233	2,873	10,095	5,657	3,582	3,927	2,045	1,151	2,031
West South Central	49,753	1,153	1,576	3,809	3,894	3,702	3,190	10,828	6,393	3,914	4,649	2,401	1,428	2,816
West														
Mountain	17,294	302	374	979	1,051	1,078	1,006	3,599	2,288	1,453	1,954	1,038	705	1,467
Pacific	59,277	712	984	2,125	2,817	2,736	2,732	11,582	7,794	5,433	7,330	4,313	2,798	7,921
New England														
Maine	2,673	33	32	135	173	170	183	574	398	221	275	151	91	237
New Hampshire	1,417	23	32	68	92	77	75	302	181	117	134	102	55	159
Vermont	1,068	14	23	57	67	63	56	250	133	78	116	70	34	107
Massachusetts	9,578	79	96	236	280	384	349	1,793	1,217	895	1,179	753	524	1,793
Rhode Island	1,947	26	21	44	60	59	99	361	267	215	241	165	112	277
Connecticut	5,278	42	49	118	146	220	214	995	734	493	727	439	257	844
Middle Atlantic														
New York	33,869	467	651	1,303	1,364	1,374	1,313	5,610	4,307	3,155	4,430	2,598	1,699	5,598
New Jersey	14,154	258	121	531	455	485	550	2,606	2,063	1,418	1,954	1,123	764	1,826
Pennsylvania	27,175	341	474	1,187	1,348	1,258	1,291	5,662	3,806	2,679	3,323	1,816	1,216	2,774
East North Central														
Ohio	22,635	324	430	942	1,056	1,160	1,161	4,843	3,180	2,263	2,687	1,533	966	2,090
Indiana	10,531	135	213	519	597	591	634	2,339	1,436	919	1,175	642	399	932
Illinois	19,410	70	286	854	902	989	870	3,973	2,665	1,921	2,370	1,448	842	2,220
Michigan	19,780	192	196	574	731	864	836	3,775	2,693	1,898	2,483	1,555	1,003	2,980
Wisconsin	9,246	118	176	442	547	471	501	1,938	1,200	838	1,029	618	359	1,009
West North Central														
Minnesota	6,804	81	123	308	349	386	361	1,270	876	661	776	457	289	867
Iowa	5,889	87	125	341	399	391	348	1,281	785	519	595	349	211	458
Missouri	12,594	211	346	776	756	807	661	2,859	1,694	1,105	1,296	706	457	920
North Dakota	1,284	20	27	83	95	88	59	269	171	112	129	77	39	115
South Dakota	1,242	35	50	94	105	74	77	272	125	110	115	58	42	85
Nebraska	2,657	81	77	180	164	154	147	534	319	228	309	152	93	219
Kansas	4,420	63	97	239	304	288	250	976	551	371	510	264	147	360

(Continued)

TABLE 20-1 (Cont'd)
Disability Beneficiaries Served by Region, Division, and State: Distribution by Amounts Reimbursed
Hospital Insurance Only

Area of Residence	All Persons Served	Number of Persons for Whom Reimbursement Was:												
		Less than \$50	\$50- 99	\$100- 199	\$200- 299	\$300- 399	\$400- 499	\$500- 999	\$1,000- 1,499	\$1,500- 1,999	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 3,999	\$4,000- 4,999	\$5,000- or more
South Atlantic	1,025	7	9	30	36	41	47	224	151	96	120	71	56	137
Delaware	6,058	86	60	196	186	202	220	981	823	646	904	488	344	922
Maryland	1,073	12	7	26	33	32	27	155	137	104	141	101	67	231
District of Columbia	11,345	277	331	743	759	735	680	2,499	1,499	940	1,189	587	369	737
Virginia	7,701	190	265	690	650	617	508	1,856	920	623	623	327	180	252
West Virginia	15,315	186	348	953	1,120	1,068	1,034	3,522	2,045	1,381	1,482	780	477	919
North Carolina	8,150	120	207	566	635	624	604	1,988	1,097	638	737	368	204	362
South Carolina	14,662	215	371	1,012	1,203	1,092	975	3,423	1,974	1,140	1,322	703	425	807
Georgia	21,771	273	277	961	1,169	1,221	1,220	4,882	3,017	2,042	2,426	1,389	851	2,043
Florida														
East South Central														
Kentucky	10,113	167	312	721	846	788	643	2,270	1,269	828	915	501	271	582
Tennessee	13,604	306	469	990	1,044	964	843	3,180	1,829	1,130	1,219	662	373	595
Alabama	12,114	193	375	846	919	858	794	2,781	1,593	1,056	1,161	585	335	618
Mississippi	8,403	319	375	898	860	623	593	1,864	966	568	632	297	172	236
West South Central														
Arkansas	7,738	351	375	854	745	679	501	1,643	912	509	555	269	140	205
Louisiana	9,747	228	448	893	809	750	669	2,075	1,224	761	827	421	233	409
Oklahoma	7,546	135	197	545	560	595	459	1,790	969	566	717	363	243	407
Texas	24,722	439	556	1,517	1,780	1,678	1,561	5,320	3,288	2,078	2,550	1,348	812	1,795
Mountain														
Montana	1,684	43	78	141	144	136	108	367	201	103	156	74	40	93
Idaho	1,743	30	43	104	119	130	110	379	221	134	197	100	66	110
Wyoming	556	16	24	39	40	54	35	85	73	41	60	28	21	40
Colorado	3,950	92	74	195	223	229	227	810	538	372	441	236	172	341
New Mexico	2,191	42	69	153	172	164	138	497	254	139	191	123	79	170
Arizona	4,618	58	46	249	232	234	245	926	639	415	602	304	216	452
Utah	1,333	11	21	65	77	93	90	301	185	139	131	74	50	96
Nevada	1,219	10	19	33	44	38	53	234	177	110	176	99	61	165
Pacific														
Washington	6,610	161	158	417	444	365	390	1,336	859	579	776	387	242	496
Oregon	4,946	78	76	241	289	301	263	1,087	678	433	547	285	203	465
California	46,501	451	731	1,391	2,022	1,995	2,024	8,888	6,125	4,317	5,884	3,577	2,295	6,801
Alaska	207	—	—	12	12	19	8	39	21	16	15	15	14	33
Hawaii	1,013	21	17	64	50	56	47	232	111	88	108	49	44	126
Residence Unknown														
	1,184	14	25	49	53	65	45	219	133	86	134	86	50	225
Other Areas														
Puerto Rico	2,719	129	146	324	307	244	206	620	265	161	163	69	34	51
All Other Areas	37	—	—	5	—	3	4	9	5	—	—	—	—	5
Foreign Countries														
	79	—	—	3	3	—	4	23	10	10	7	4	3	8

TABLE 20-2

Disability Beneficiaries Served by Region, Division, and State: Distribution by Amounts Reimbursed Supplementary Medical Insurance Only

Area of Residence	All Persons Served	Number of Persons for Whom Reimbursement Was:													
		Less than \$25	\$25- 49	\$50- 74	\$75- 99	\$100- 124	\$125- 149	\$150- 174	\$175- 199	\$200- 299	\$300- 399	\$400- 499	\$500- 999	\$1,000- 1,499	\$1,500- or more
All Areas	923,602	125,323	97,950	77,268	63,572	51,722	43,637	37,785	31,757	95,036	61,310	43,361	104,180	37,106	53,595
United States	920,129	124,725	97,509	76,940	63,314	51,532	43,471	37,646	31,640	94,695	61,134	43,214	103,850	37,005	53,454
Northeast	209,332	25,656	21,841	16,956	14,516	11,616	10,217	9,182	7,303	22,776	14,466	10,029	23,516	8,389	12,869
North Central	208,235	30,739	22,920	17,645	14,596	11,434	9,698	8,133	7,043	20,691	13,552	9,740	22,801	7,977	11,266
South	316,403	47,501	35,730	27,879	22,323	18,088	14,768	12,664	10,559	31,184	20,191	14,268	34,545	11,681	15,022
West	183,941	20,619	16,868	14,335	11,775	10,318	8,731	7,606	6,692	19,916	12,824	9,102	22,813	8,879	13,463
Northeast	45,037	6,345	4,656	3,733	3,011	2,500	2,051	1,710	1,548	4,445	2,902	2,069	5,293	1,902	2,872
New England	164,295	19,311	17,185	13,223	11,505	9,116	8,166	7,472	5,755	18,331	11,564	7,960	18,223	6,487	9,997
North Central	150,323	21,948	16,230	12,494	10,421	8,270	6,980	5,875	5,157	15,208	9,850	7,113	16,574	5,841	8,362
East North Central	57,912	8,791	6,690	5,151	4,175	3,164	2,718	2,258	1,886	5,483	3,702	2,627	6,227	2,136	2,904
South	161,594	23,333	17,773	14,038	11,259	9,262	7,563	6,470	5,478	16,404	10,461	7,408	18,180	6,195	7,770
East South Central	71,539	11,756	8,519	6,596	5,215	4,155	3,357	2,849	2,332	6,953	4,561	3,149	7,212	2,232	2,653
West South Central	83,270	12,412	9,438	7,245	5,849	4,671	3,848	3,345	2,749	7,827	5,169	3,711	9,153	3,254	4,599
West	34,056	4,396	3,386	2,797	2,163	1,896	1,545	1,319	1,147	3,503	2,281	1,603	4,181	1,640	2,199
Mountain	149,885	16,223	13,482	11,538	9,612	8,422	7,186	6,287	5,545	16,413	10,543	7,499	18,632	7,239	11,264
Pacific	5,123	842	581	412	372	279	248	193	190	483	326	243	553	190	211
New England	2,644	422	309	233	177	147	119	107	105	251	156	116	262	113	127
Maine	2,157	362	230	186	148	138	114	80	62	197	180	95	229	62	74
New Hampshire	19,196	2,624	1,920	1,552	1,221	1,019	863	743	652	1,873	1,222	917	2,357	865	1,368
Massachusetts	4,765	721	459	410	334	255	213	157	172	508	322	212	549	198	255
Rhode Island	11,152	1,374	1,157	940	759	662	494	430	367	1,133	696	486	1,343	474	837
Connecticut	82,341	8,996	8,893	6,459	5,785	4,426	4,322	4,149	2,771	9,713	5,777	3,669	8,838	3,207	5,336
Middle Atlantic	30,738	3,745	3,061	2,462	2,064	1,711	1,383	1,225	1,066	3,161	2,082	1,602	3,622	1,369	2,185
New York	51,216	6,570	5,231	4,302	3,656	2,979	2,461	2,098	1,918	5,457	3,705	2,689	5,763	1,911	2,476
New Jersey	40,032	6,100	4,539	3,479	2,859	2,346	1,921	1,537	1,387	3,999	2,577	1,930	4,111	1,388	1,859
Pennsylvania	18,437	2,893	2,023	1,576	1,280	995	936	729	676	1,886	1,205	865	1,858	628	887
East North Central	33,120	4,684	3,594	2,701	2,256	1,769	1,451	1,282	1,088	3,293	2,021	1,484	3,677	1,350	2,470
Ohio	40,817	5,666	4,199	3,251	2,631	2,245	1,820	1,580	1,432	4,344	2,894	2,040	4,906	1,681	2,128
Indiana	17,917	2,605	1,875	1,487	1,395	915	852	747	574	1,686	1,153	794	2,022	794	1,018
Illinois	12,333	1,811	1,363	1,054	793	671	551	503	425	1,186	726	531	1,395	503	821
Michigan	9,101	1,435	1,097	829	685	540	449	349	308	871	571	405	900	300	362
Wisconsin	20,864	3,196	2,513	1,831	1,617	1,124	984	795	687	1,933	1,413	942	2,197	750	882
West North Central	2,207	350	259	250	185	123	111	94	61	177	122	84	229	76	86
Minnesota	1,866	334	234	166	118	115	91	73	55	179	118	88	158	47	90
Iowa	4,223	652	457	362	305	197	174	162	124	403	269	224	460	175	259
Missouri	7,318	1,013	767	659	472	394	358	282	226	734	483	353	888	285	404

(Continued)

TABLE 20-2 (Cont'd)
Disability Beneficiaries Served by Region, Division, and State: Distribution by Amounts Reimbursed
Supplementary Medical Insurance Only

Area of Residence	All Persons Served	Number of Persons for Whom Reimbursement Was:														\$1,500- or more
		Less than \$25	\$25- 49	\$50- 74	\$75- 99	\$100- 124	\$125- 149	\$150- 174	\$175- 199	\$200- 299	\$300- 399	\$400- 499	\$500- 999	\$1,000- 1,499		
South Atlantic																
Delaware	1,921	250	208	136	115	92	88	75	93	195	137	92	244	71	125	
Maryland	13,107	1,577	1,309	1,022	876	672	612	509	435	1,394	923	692	1,659	636	791	
District of Columbia	2,629	263	252	201	159	139	93	105	92	275	156	114	371	113	296	
Virginia	19,918	3,100	2,161	1,643	1,405	1,137	938	791	667	2,005	1,304	922	2,151	706	988	
West Virginia	11,197	2,313	1,555	1,129	829	668	526	454	327	944	630	397	954	231	240	
North Carolina	26,740	4,086	3,176	2,411	1,915	1,549	1,188	1,065	893	2,788	1,707	1,201	2,827	901	1,033	
South Carolina	15,018	2,431	1,773	1,348	1,101	893	684	625	527	1,727	954	657	1,486	423	389	
Georgia	27,288	3,928	3,020	2,429	1,932	1,639	1,333	1,129	956	2,660	1,741	1,242	3,050	1,041	1,188	
Florida	43,776	5,385	4,319	3,719	2,927	2,473	2,101	1,717	1,488	4,416	2,909	2,091	5,438	2,073	2,720	
East South Central																
Kentucky	15,107	2,785	1,998	1,443	1,111	877	685	585	491	1,397	947	590	1,346	389	463	
Tennessee	23,224	3,709	2,677	2,093	1,688	1,378	1,179	964	745	2,340	1,480	1,057	2,338	686	890	
Alabama	19,912	3,092	2,266	1,798	1,435	1,140	865	765	635	1,925	1,294	919	2,203	770	805	
Mississippi	13,296	2,170	1,578	1,262	981	760	628	535	461	1,291	840	583	1,325	387	495	
West South Central																
Arkansas	12,661	2,104	1,532	1,175	947	717	597	500	436	1,198	816	525	1,279	394	441	
Louisiana	13,935	2,532	1,732	1,257	977	743	643	562	443	1,234	772	581	1,280	468	711	
Oklahoma	12,862	1,927	1,503	1,169	945	726	554	571	409	1,191	743	510	1,334	485	595	
Texas	44,012	5,849	4,671	3,644	2,980	2,485	2,054	1,712	1,461	4,204	2,838	2,095	5,260	1,907	2,852	
Mountain																
Montana	2,858	435	322	259	207	172	130	99	88	258	190	135	318	122	123	
Idaho	3,326	486	385	292	246	189	158	134	111	360	213	118	357	121	156	
Wyoming	870	121	92	76	62	52	47	36	35	73	51	34	103	37	51	
Colorado	7,518	1,007	773	595	453	408	342	303	240	765	515	346	932	353	486	
New Mexico	4,358	699	457	379	293	233	175	172	151	405	276	195	478	184	261	
Arizona	10,009	1,014	855	778	610	551	460	404	357	1,123	707	526	1,342	529	753	
Utah	2,661	368	293	218	158	147	123	96	84	261	167	120	336	131	159	
Nevada	2,456	266	209	200	134	144	110	75	81	258	162	129	315	163	210	
Pacific																
Washington	14,368	2,101	1,601	1,270	963	829	674	552	476	1,380	891	595	1,565	587	884	
Oregon	10,571	1,530	1,171	941	754	618	486	442	383	975	656	456	1,227	418	514	
California	121,968	12,205	10,414	9,070	7,688	6,834	5,876	5,198	4,588	13,755	8,831	6,337	15,524	6,101	9,547	
Alaska	413	43	29	34	29	18	21	11	19	41	20	24	40	26	58	
Hawaii	2,565	344	267	223	178	123	129	84	79	262	145	87	276	107	261	
Residence Unknown																
	2,218	210	150	125	104	76	57	61	43	128	101	75	175	79	834	
Other Areas																
Puerto Rico	3,262	557	421	308	250	181	156	131	113	326	168	138	301	98	114	
All Other Areas	77	16	3	4	4	4	3	3	*	8	*	—	10	*	17	
Foreign Countries																
	134	25	17	16	4	5	7	5	3	7	6	9	19	*	10	

TABLE 21

Distribution by Amounts Reimbursed for Disability Beneficiaries by Region, Division, and State
Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance

Area of Residence	Total Amount Reimbursed	Total Amount Reimbursed When Individual Reimbursement Ranged:												
		Less than \$50	\$50-99	\$100-199	\$200-299	\$300-399	\$400-499	\$500-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-1,999	\$2,000-2,999	\$3,000-3,999	\$4,000-4,999	\$5,000- or more
All Areas	\$1,508,840	\$4,307	\$7,926	\$16,417	\$15,272	\$14,409	\$14,486	\$79,831	\$86,675	\$84,719	\$152,459	\$126,845	\$106,679	\$798,815
United States	1,504,634	4,286	7,891	16,339	15,182	14,321	14,383	79,289	86,227	84,346	151,874	126,460	106,394	797,642
Northeast	381,125	982	1,872	4,027	3,693	3,216	3,019	15,561	17,651	18,214	34,437	29,080	25,564	223,809
North Central	366,667	984	1,715	3,274	2,953	2,945	3,098	18,565	20,979	20,783	37,545	32,508	26,609	194,709
South	445,685	1,514	2,633	5,148	4,974	5,111	5,475	31,363	30,649	30,649	52,119	41,234	33,282	199,045
West	298,574	799	1,657	3,866	3,545	3,024	2,764	13,659	14,301	14,537	27,444	23,308	20,610	169,060
Northeast														
New England	90,533	213	393	776	671	585	554	3,540	4,006	3,928	7,346	6,585	5,955	55,981
Middle Atlantic	290,591	769	1,480	3,251	3,022	2,631	2,465	12,020	13,645	14,286	27,091	22,495	19,608	167,828
North Central														
East North Central	269,832	708	1,244	2,414	2,139	2,046	2,150	12,934	14,948	14,721	27,026	23,803	19,522	146,177
West North Central	96,833	276	470	860	814	898	948	5,631	6,031	6,062	10,519	8,705	7,087	48,532
South														
South Atlantic	233,495	774	1,372	2,698	2,504	2,492	2,632	15,297	16,457	15,479	26,570	21,169	17,268	108,793
East South Central	90,358	343	569	1,090	1,125	1,257	1,331	7,770	7,791	7,099	11,974	9,036	7,262	33,711
West South Central	121,833	396	692	1,360	1,345	1,363	1,512	8,296	8,891	8,071	13,575	11,029	8,762	56,541
West														
Mountain Pacific	51,961	154	289	614	565	508	519	2,955	3,224	3,095	5,586	4,844	3,960	25,648
	246,615	646	1,369	3,252	2,980	2,516	2,245	10,704	11,077	11,442	21,858	18,464	16,650	143,412
New England														
Maine	7,370	26	41	83	71	79	79	462	540	480	781	697	457	3,574
New Hampshire	4,432	14	23	42	37	38	41	240	240	224	414	387	316	2,416
Vermont	2,942	11	18	37	33	38	27	188	204	170	349	279	192	1,396
Massachusetts	43,921	88	161	328	272	231	223	1,487	1,656	1,686	3,149	2,891	2,872	28,877
Rhode Island	8,346	23	46	84	86	65	56	282	403	373	735	605	651	4,937
Connecticut	23,524	52	103	202	171	134	129	882	963	995	1,918	1,727	1,467	14,781
Middle Atlantic														
New York	149,297	397	759	1,784	1,760	1,439	1,208	5,516	5,911	6,186	12,706	10,286	9,010	92,335
New Jersey	56,408	146	275	564	478	389	447	2,095	2,644	2,872	5,139	4,677	4,008	32,674
Pennsylvania	84,886	226	447	902	784	804	810	4,409	5,091	5,228	9,245	7,531	6,590	42,819
East North Central														
Ohio	65,223	195	335	635	528	534	581	3,679	4,289	4,265	7,315	6,353	5,108	31,406
Indiana	29,319	89	152	280	266	261	270	1,788	1,963	1,743	3,210	2,765	2,192	14,340
Illinois	70,005	152	257	506	463	437	473	2,949	3,405	3,510	6,576	5,734	4,809	40,734
Michigan	75,135	189	336	694	627	571	576	3,023	3,595	3,578	7,014	6,374	5,291	43,267
Wisconsin	30,154	83	165	300	255	242	251	1,497	1,696	1,625	2,911	2,577	2,121	16,431
West North Central														
Minnesota	25,139	59	100	202	165	173	179	1,015	1,120	1,263	2,137	1,935	1,554	15,237
Iowa	14,624	41	65	127	132	147	170	989	1,002	1,038	1,636	1,459	1,189	6,629
Missouri	31,239	103	179	303	283	343	328	2,081	2,276	2,147	3,862	2,902	2,425	14,007
North Dakota	3,595	11	20	29	30	30	37	207	236	209	359	298	245	1,884
South Dakota	3,129	9	13	27	34	29	38	197	186	194	331	255	202	1,614
Nebraska	6,926	20	35	65	62	58	68	375	462	440	834	690	582	3,235
Kansas	12,183	32	57	107	108	119	128	767	749	772	1,361	1,167	889	5,927

(Continued)

TABLE 21 (Cont'd)

Distribution by Amounts Reimbursed for Disability Beneficiaries by Region, Division, and State
Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance

Area of Residence	Total Amount Reimbursed	Total Amount Reimbursed When Individual Reimbursement Ranged:												
		Less than \$50	\$50- 99	\$100- 199	\$200- 299	\$300- 399	\$400- 499	\$500- 999	\$1,000- 1,499	\$1,500- 1,999	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 3,999	\$4,000- 4,999	\$5,000- or more
South Atlantic														
Delaware	3,792	9	14	35	22	26	20	173	205	184	371	264	282	2,187
Maryland	25,480	60	115	225	204	494	176	897	1,095	1,214	2,412	2,133	1,888	14,867
District of Columbia	6,988	11	21	49	50	38	38	203	193	195	381	370	323	5,116
Virginia	29,570	97	161	314	285	308	339	1,925	2,104	1,960	3,328	2,772	2,032	13,945
West Virginia	12,818	60	88	177	174	227	235	1,398	1,297	1,091	1,946	1,340	1,041	3,744
North Carolina	35,702	135	219	410	405	412	467	2,712	2,918	2,852	4,263	3,570	2,781	14,558
South Carolina	16,374	75	125	232	278	254	257	1,589	1,568	1,406	2,271	1,683	1,278	5,358
Georgia	34,078	129	236	475	435	455	484	2,709	2,731	2,498	4,230	3,258	2,520	13,918
Florida	68,695	198	393	781	652	578	615	3,690	4,348	4,079	7,369	5,778	5,113	35,101
East South Central														
Kentucky	21,439	76	119	224	257	298	307	1,755	1,716	1,517	2,724	1,974	1,580	8,892
Tennessee	28,524	112	188	364	356	370	399	2,416	2,518	2,285	3,732	2,841	2,415	10,528
Alabama	25,573	92	156	289	278	332	360	2,121	2,119	2,124	3,494	2,758	2,077	9,373
Mississippi	14,821	62	106	213	234	256	265	1,479	1,438	1,173	2,025	1,463	1,190	4,917
West South Central														
Arkansas	13,008	64	112	216	231	236	265	1,273	1,351	1,151	1,696	1,413	996	4,004
Louisiana	20,044	71	116	230	242	267	302	1,618	1,611	1,569	2,385	1,849	1,449	8,335
Oklahoma	17,308	60	104	204	203	210	217	1,317	1,372	1,231	1,999	1,552	1,453	7,386
Texas	71,475	201	361	710	669	650	728	4,089	4,557	4,121	7,494	6,215	4,864	36,816
Mountain														
Montana	3,588	14	26	46	50	53	53	265	338	235	414	391	272	1,431
Idaho	4,288	17	29	55	51	48	49	300	329	290	533	442	381	1,764
Wyoming	1,328	4	7	17	11	19	15	80	93	93	150	131	81	627
Colorado	12,295	35	62	126	114	107	111	661	735	727	1,367	1,054	911	6,285
New Mexico	6,004	21	38	79	72	72	69	396	362	355	577	506	486	2,971
Arizona	15,655	40	85	203	187	149	147	812	902	912	1,650	1,526	1,176	7,866
Utah	3,956	13	22	45	42	34	43	256	243	244	455	343	290	1,926
Nevada	4,848	10	20	43	37	27	29	185	222	240	441	451	363	2,780
Pacific														
Washington	19,453	76	133	260	242	217	202	1,133	1,145	1,166	2,261	1,815	1,616	9,187
Oregon	14,585	55	100	200	154	155	155	921	940	910	1,619	1,247	1,177	6,952
California	206,894	500	1,106	2,733	2,532	2,101	1,852	8,439	8,778	9,154	17,608	15,129	13,607	123,355
Alaska	1,110	1	4	9	9	8	8	35	25	33	56	49	37	836
Hawaii	4,571	13	27	50	44	35	28	175	189	178	314	224	214	3,080
Residence Unknown	12,583	7	14	25	18	25	27	140	157	163	329	330	330	11,018
Other Areas														
Puerto Rico	3,728	20	34	74	87	86	100	516	425	354	553	361	241	877
All Other Areas	208	—	—	2	1	1	—	10	8	5	—	—	23	147
Foreign Countries	270	1	1	2	1	—	2	17	15	14	28	18	21	150

TABLE 21-1

Distribution by Amounts Reimbursed for Disability Beneficiaries by Region, Division, and State
Hospital Insurance Only

Area of Residence	Total Amount Reimbursed	Total Amount Reimbursed When Individual Reimbursement Ranged:													
		Less than \$50	\$50-99	\$100-199	\$200-299	\$300-399	\$400-499	\$500-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-1,999	\$2,000-2,999	\$3,000-3,999	\$4,000-4,999	\$5,000- or more	
All Areas	\$987,054	\$191	\$771	\$3,787	\$6,901	\$9,452	\$11,415	\$72,264	\$77,680	\$73,659	\$129,659	\$103,296	\$83,659	\$414,320	
United States	984,281	188	760	3,737	6,824	9,365	11,320	71,798	77,338	73,360	129,249	103,040	83,487	413,815	
Northeast	250,906	31	112	553	999	1,430	1,857	13,376	16,217	16,090	30,348	25,020	21,228	123,645	
North Central	253,851	36	165	814	1,504	2,189	2,657	17,783	19,369	18,997	33,072	27,185	21,673	108,407	
South	291,787	91	379	1,886	3,338	4,392	5,107	29,353	29,154	26,162	42,740	31,983	24,733	92,469	
West	183,846	29	103	477	970	1,332	1,679	11,124	12,438	11,960	22,758	18,557	15,626	86,793	
Northeast	61,408	6	19	101	205	341	439	3,139	3,614	3,503	6,579	5,836	4,787	32,839	
New England	189,500	26	93	453	793	1,089	1,418	10,237	12,603	12,587	23,770	19,184	16,441	90,806	
North Central	185,733	22	101	507	960	1,426	1,804	12,357	13,796	13,615	23,937	20,043	15,951	81,214	
East North Central	68,120	14	65	307	543	763	853	5,426	5,574	5,383	9,135	7,142	5,722	27,193	
South	154,269	36	143	794	1,451	1,972	2,383	14,226	14,362	13,190	21,833	16,652	13,232	53,995	
South Atlantic	61,632	25	117	519	918	1,128	1,288	7,312	6,933	6,206	9,535	7,048	5,113	15,490	
East South Central	75,882	29	118	573	969	1,291	1,435	7,814	7,859	6,766	11,373	8,282	6,389	22,984	
West South Central	32,831	8	29	151	262	376	451	2,633	2,821	2,518	4,797	3,602	3,140	12,043	
West	151,013	21	74	326	708	956	1,228	8,491	9,616	9,441	17,960	14,955	12,486	74,751	
New England	5,143	1	2	21	44	59	82	411	488	381	671	520	409	2,054	
Maine	3,158	1	3	11	23	27	33	220	226	202	330	351	244	1,487	
New Hampshire	2,151	—	2	9	17	22	25	181	163	135	285	240	150	922	
Massachusetts	30,079	2	7	36	70	135	158	1,317	1,500	1,553	2,919	2,632	2,339	17,411	
Rhode Island	5,544	1	2	6	15	20	44	270	331	372	597	573	496	2,817	
Connecticut	15,330	1	3	18	37	77	97	740	906	859	1,776	1,520	1,149	8,147	
Middle Atlantic	96,946	12	47	193	343	479	591	4,143	5,364	5,482	10,830	9,008	7,610	52,844	
New York	35,044	6	10	81	113	169	248	1,932	2,549	2,467	4,816	3,885	3,406	15,362	
New Jersey	57,509	8	36	178	337	440	579	4,163	4,690	4,638	8,124	6,291	5,425	22,600	
East North Central	46,078	8	33	142	264	406	525	3,553	3,917	3,915	6,596	5,295	4,327	17,097	
Ohio	20,329	3	16	79	151	206	286	1,707	1,763	1,599	2,887	2,207	1,772	7,653	
Indiana	44,539	23	23	129	224	346	392	2,903	3,292	3,342	5,820	4,995	3,755	19,316	
Illinois	54,103	5	15	89	184	304	376	2,779	3,304	3,304	6,114	5,398	4,489	27,708	
Michigan	20,681	3	13	68	137	164	225	1,414	1,486	1,455	2,520	2,147	1,608	9,441	
Wisconsin	17,540	2	10	46	88	134	162	930	1,071	1,149	1,920	1,583	1,300	9,143	
West North Central	10,666	2	10	52	100	137	156	930	973	895	1,456	1,202	942	3,811	
Minnesota	22,040	5	26	120	190	282	297	2,078	2,090	1,917	3,158	2,448	2,042	7,387	
Missouri	2,591	1	2	13	24	31	26	194	210	196	314	266	177	1,137	
North Dakota	2,123	1	4	14	26	26	34	197	157	189	285	198	189	803	
South Dakota	4,810	2	6	26	40	53	65	389	393	395	751	527	413	1,750	
Nebraska	8,355	2	8	36	76	101	113	708	679	642	1,252	918	658	3,162	
Kansas															

(Continued)

TABLE 21-1 (Cont'd)
Distribution by Amounts Reimbursed for Disability Beneficiaries by Region, Division, and State
Hospital Insurance Only

Area of Residence	Total Amount Reimbursed	Total Amount Reimbursed When Individual Reimbursement Ranged:												
		Less than \$50	\$50-99	\$100-199	\$200-299	\$300-399	\$400-499	\$500-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-1,999	\$2,000-2,999	\$3,000-3,999	\$4,000-4,999	\$5,000- or more
South Atlantic														
Delaware	2,603	—	1	5	9	14	21	165	182	166	294	246	249	1,251
Maryland	16,852	2	4	30	45	71	98	720	1,014	1,119	2,226	1,688	1,527	8,308
District of Columbia	3,686	—	—	4	8	11	12	115	168	180	343	352	302	2,191
Virginia	18,575	8	24	113	190	258	306	1,825	1,843	1,628	2,901	2,021	1,639	5,819
West Virginia	9,565	6	21	107	164	217	228	1,334	1,130	1,086	1,515	1,126	803	1,828
North Carolina	24,649	5	27	147	280	374	463	2,554	2,520	2,401	3,618	2,690	2,122	7,448
South Carolina	11,713	3	16	85	159	218	272	1,437	1,346	1,097	1,794	1,280	906	3,100
Georgia	22,336	5	28	154	301	380	434	2,483	2,430	1,973	3,223	2,429	1,897	6,599
Florida	44,287	7	21	149	295	430	549	3,592	3,729	3,539	5,918	4,821	3,786	17,451
East South Central														
Kentucky	15,764	4	24	110	212	275	289	1,658	1,562	1,435	2,217	1,724	1,194	5,060
Tennessee	18,815	8	36	149	260	335	376	2,288	2,243	1,955	2,958	2,284	1,660	4,263
Alabama	17,630	4	29	127	231	299	357	2,021	1,953	1,828	2,824	2,018	1,493	4,446
Mississippi	9,428	9	29	133	215	219	267	1,346	1,176	988	1,535	1,023	766	1,722
West South Central														
Arkansas	8,347	10	27	127	183	237	226	1,182	1,117	883	1,359	930	625	1,441
Louisiana	12,773	5	33	134	202	262	302	1,494	1,509	1,319	2,014	1,447	1,045	3,007
Oklahoma	11,593	3	15	84	141	208	206	1,288	1,193	976	1,745	1,257	1,080	3,397
Texas	43,166	11	43	228	443	584	700	3,851	4,040	3,588	6,255	4,647	3,637	15,139
Mountain														
Montana	2,470	1	6	21	35	47	48	261	245	180	385	257	178	806
Idaho	2,978	1	3	16	30	45	49	283	270	230	483	346	293	929
Wyoming	917	—	2	6	10	19	16	63	90	71	148	97	95	300
Colorado	7,558	3	6	30	56	79	102	593	662	646	1,088	817	768	2,708
New Mexico	3,784	1	5	24	43	57	62	356	315	243	462	428	347	1,441
Arizona	9,623	1	4	39	59	83	110	683	788	719	1,473	1,050	969	3,645
Utah	2,362	—	2	10	19	32	40	220	230	237	321	258	219	774
Nevada	3,142	—	2	5	11	14	24	176	221	192	437	348	271	1,441
Pacific														
Washington	12,264	5	11	65	111	126	175	970	1,058	1,007	1,881	1,333	1,075	4,447
Oregon	10,036	2	6	37	73	105	119	788	830	752	1,332	984	903	4,105
California	125,734	14	55	213	508	699	910	6,537	7,566	7,501	14,447	12,416	10,251	64,617
Alaska	633	—	—	2	3	7	4	28	26	27	37	51	63	385
Hawaii	2,347	1	1	10	12	19	21	169	136	154	264	170	194	1,196
Residence Unknown														
	3,891	—	2	7	14	23	20	163	160	150	331	295	227	2,499
Other Areas														
Puerto Rico	2,546	3	11	49	76	85	91	440	324	278	391	238	150	410
All Other Areas	71	—	—	1	—	1	2	6	6	—	—	—	—	36
Foreign Countries														
	157	—	—	—	1	—	2	18	12	18	17	15	13	60

TABLE 21-2

Distribution by Amounts Reimbursed for Disability Beneficiaries by Region, Division, and State
Supplementary Medical Insurance Only

Area of Residence	Total Amount Reimbursed	Total Amount Reimbursed When Individual Reimbursement Ranged:													
		Less than \$25	\$25-49	\$50-74	\$75-99	\$100-124	\$125-149	\$150-174	\$175-199	\$200-299	\$300-399	\$400-499	\$500-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500- or more
All Areas	\$521,786	\$1,544	\$3,632	\$4,795	\$5,529	\$5,797	\$5,989	\$6,122	\$5,944	\$23,339	\$21,268	\$19,397	\$73,055	\$45,060	\$300,315
United States	520,352	1,536	3,616	4,775	5,507	5,776	5,966	6,099	5,922	23,255	21,206	19,331	72,821	44,936	299,606
Northeast	130,220	321	815	1,055	1,264	1,303	1,402	1,486	1,367	5,590	5,028	4,486	16,478	10,185	79,440
North Central	112,815	377	847	1,095	1,268	1,282	1,333	1,317	1,318	5,081	4,700	4,360	15,976	9,661	64,200
South	153,898	580	1,321	1,727	1,940	2,026	2,026	2,053	1,975	7,666	6,999	6,383	24,141	14,174	80,887
West	114,728	256	627	891	1,025	1,157	1,198	1,234	1,253	4,886	4,444	4,068	16,105	10,819	66,765
Northeast															
New England	29,127	78	172	232	262	280	281	278	290	1,091	1,006	929	3,728	2,313	18,187
Middle Atlantic	101,094	243	643	823	1,002	1,023	1,121	1,208	1,078	4,499	4,022	3,557	12,750	7,872	61,253
North Central															
East North Central	84,103	269	600	775	906	927	960	951	965	3,736	3,414	3,183	11,613	7,073	48,731
West North Central	28,713	108	247	320	363	355	373	366	353	1,346	1,285	1,177	4,363	2,588	15,469
South															
South Atlantic	79,224	286	657	869	979	1,036	1,038	1,049	1,025	4,034	3,627	3,313	12,719	7,512	41,080
East South Central	28,724	143	315	408	453	466	460	461	436	1,709	1,582	1,409	5,001	2,704	13,177
West South Central	45,949	151	349	449	508	524	527	542	514	1,924	1,790	1,662	6,422	3,957	26,630
West															
Mountain	19,130	55	126	173	188	213	211	214	215	859	792	718	2,952	1,985	10,429
Pacific	95,597	201	501	717	836	944	987	1,020	1,038	4,027	3,652	3,350	13,153	8,835	56,336
New England															
Maine	2,223	10	21	25	32	31	34	31	36	119	113	109	384	231	1,047
New Hampshire	1,275	5	12	15	15	17	16	17	20	61	55	52	185	138	667
Vermont	791	4	9	12	13	15	16	13	12	48	62	43	157	74	313
Massachusetts	13,842	32	71	97	106	114	118	121	122	459	423	412	1,663	1,053	9,051
Rhode Island	2,802	8	17	25	29	29	29	26	32	128	111	95	391	240	1,642
Connecticut	8,194	18	43	58	66	74	68	70	69	276	242	218	947	577	5,468
Middle Atlantic															
New York	52,351	114	335	403	504	497	594	669	519	2,384	2,010	1,640	6,189	3,883	32,610
New Jersey	21,366	47	114	153	180	192	190	199	200	778	725	715	2,534	1,666	13,673
Pennsylvania	27,377	81	194	267	319	334	337	340	359	1,337	1,287	1,202	4,028	2,323	14,969
East North Central															
Ohio	19,144	75	167	216	248	263	264	249	260	982	894	864	2,864	1,679	10,119
Indiana	8,988	35	75	98	112	111	128	118	126	461	417	388	1,294	760	4,865
Illinois	25,469	58	133	167	196	199	199	208	204	809	700	664	2,589	1,635	17,708
Michigan	21,032	69	156	203	229	252	250	256	268	1,068	1,002	912	3,437	2,037	10,893
Wisconsin	9,473	31	69	92	121	103	118	121	108	416	401	355	1,429	962	5,147
West North Central															
Minnesota	7,598	22	50	65	69	75	76	82	80	291	252	239	993	608	4,696
Iowa	3,960	18	40	51	60	61	62	56	58	214	198	182	626	358	1,976
Missouri	9,198	39	93	114	141	126	135	129	128	473	490	421	1,536	908	4,465
North Dakota	1,006	4	10	16	16	14	15	15	11	44	42	38	159	91	531
South Dakota	1,002	4	9	10	10	13	12	12	10	44	41	39	109	59	630
Nebraska	2,117	8	17	22	27	22	24	26	23	99	93	100	322	216	1,118
Kansas	3,828	12	28	41	41	44	49	46	42	180	167	158	619	348	2,053

(Continued)

TABLE 21-2 (Cont'd)
Distribution by Amounts Reimbursed for Disability Beneficiaries by Region, Division, and State
Supplementary Medical Insurance Only

Area of Residence	Total Amount Reimbursed	Total Amount Reimbursed When Individual Reimbursement Ranged:													\$1,500- or more
		Less than \$25	\$25-49	\$50-74	\$75-99	\$100-124	\$125-149	\$150-174	\$175-199	\$200-299	\$300-399	\$400-499	\$500-999	\$1,000-1,499	
South Atlantic															
Delaware	1,187	3	8	8	10	10	12	12	17	48	48	41	172	85	713
Maryland	8,628	20	49	64	76	75	84	82	81	324	324	309	1,159	771	5,191
District of Columbia	3,303	3	9	13	14	16	13	17	17	67	55	51	255	135	2,638
Virginia	10,995	38	80	102	122	127	129	129	125	492	452	413	1,503	862	6,421
West Virginia	3,254	27	57	70	72	72	72	73	61	231	216	177	655	282	1,186
North Carolina	11,051	50	117	149	166	173	163	173	167	684	591	539	1,969	1,093	5,017
South Carolina	4,660	29	66	83	96	100	94	101	99	428	331	294	1,033	512	1,394
Georgia	11,738	48	112	150	168	183	183	183	179	653	602	555	1,266	531	2,312
Florida	24,406	68	160	230	255	277	288	278	278	1,087	1,008	934	3,828	2,506	13,209
East South Central															
Kentucky	5,676	33	74	89	96	99	94	95	92	344	264	264	932	470	2,666
Tennessee	9,710	45	99	130	146	155	162	156	140	574	514	473	1,624	829	4,663
Alabama	7,944	37	83	111	125	128	119	124	119	472	450	412	1,523	939	3,302
Mississippi	5,394	27	58	78	86	85	86	87	86	317	290	260	922	466	2,546
West South Central															
Arkansas	4,663	26	57	73	83	80	82	81	82	294	284	234	893	478	1,916
Louisiana	7,269	30	65	78	85	83	88	91	83	303	267	262	898	567	4,369
Oklahoma	5,713	24	55	73	82	81	76	92	77	293	258	227	937	588	2,850
Texas	28,306	72	173	226	259	279	281	278	273	1,034	981	938	3,694	2,324	17,494
Mountain															
Montana	1,113	5	12	16	18	19	18	16	16	64	66	60	222	146	435
Idaho	1,309	6	14	18	21	21	22	22	21	88	74	52	249	146	555
Wyoming	415	2	3	5	5	6	6	6	7	18	18	15	73	44	207
Colorado	4,737	12	29	37	40	46	47	49	45	187	179	155	656	426	2,829
New Mexico	2,220	9	17	24	25	26	24	28	28	99	96	88	340	223	1,193
Arizona	6,034	13	32	48	53	62	63	66	67	276	245	236	951	845	3,277
Utah	1,596	5	11	13	14	16	17	16	16	64	57	54	232	160	921
Nevada	1,706	4	8	12	12	16	15	12	15	63	57	58	228	195	1,011
Pacific															
Washington	7,186	26	59	79	84	93	93	89	89	340	307	265	1,101	713	3,848
Oregon	4,550	19	43	58	66	69	67	72	72	239	227	204	858	515	2,041
California	81,161	152	387	564	669	766	807	843	859	3,374	3,060	2,830	10,968	7,446	48,436
Alaska	478	1	1	2	3	2	3	2	4	10	7	11	30	29	373
Hawaii	2,224	4	10	14	15	14	18	14	15	64	51	39	196	132	1,638
Residence Unknown															
	8,692	3	6	8	9	8	8	10	8	32	36	34	120	97	8,313
Other Areas															
Puerto Rico	1,181	7	16	19	22	20	21	21	21	81	58	62	212	120	501
All Other Areas	137	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	7	—	124
Foreign Countries															
	114	—	1	1	—	1	1	1	1	2	2	4	15	—	84

TABLE 22

Summary of Utilization and Reimbursement for Disability Beneficiaries by Age, Race, and Sex

Age, Race, and Sex	All Persons Ever Enrolled During 1975: Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance	Persons Who Used No Reimbursed Services in 1975	Persons Who Used Both Hospital Insurance and Supplementary Medical Insurance Reimbursed Services		Persons Who Used Only Hospital Insurance Reimbursed Services		Persons Who Used Only Supplementary Medical Insurance Reimbursed Services	
			Number	Average Reimbursement	Number	Average Reimbursement	Number	Average Reimbursement
All Persons								
Total, Under 65 Years	2,472,787	1,498,139	424,282	\$3,067.89	51,046	\$1,251.30	499,320	\$287.02
Under 35 years	282,932	200,025	33,246	4,430.86	5,830	1,261.61	43,831	542.73
35-44 years	284,077	185,899	41,391	3,408.18	6,303	1,180.91	50,484	429.00
45-54 years	585,241	357,262	100,055	3,044.58	12,434	1,266.35	115,490	326.27
55-59 years	514,023	289,659	98,630	2,910.02	10,429	1,276.73	115,305	235.39
60-64 years	806,514	465,294	150,960	2,793.03	16,050	1,247.03	174,210	189.70
Men, Under 65 Years								
Under 35 years	184,347	133,565	20,140	4,285.63	3,976	1,186.35	26,666	539.50
35-44 years	191,076	130,327	25,451	3,235.90	4,475	1,111.53	30,823	405.78
45-54 years	385,293	253,915	58,077	2,855.89	8,429	1,148.74	64,872	300.19
55-59 years	315,446	192,862	55,520	2,807.57	6,876	1,208.28	60,188	227.73
60-64 years	504,842	309,639	90,263	2,742.02	10,910	1,194.62	94,030	184.83
Women, Under 65 Years								
Under 35 years	98,585	66,460	13,106	4,654.03	1,854	1,423.02	17,165	547.73
35-44 years	93,001	55,572	15,940	3,683.25	1,828	1,350.74	19,661	465.39
45-54 years	199,948	103,347	41,978	3,305.63	4,005	1,513.87	50,618	359.69
55-59 years	198,577	96,797	43,110	3,041.97	3,553	1,409.21	55,117	243.75
60-64 years	301,672	155,655	60,397	2,868.88	5,140	1,358.25	80,180	195.40
White								
Total, Under 65 Years	2,054,192	1,235,292	363,395	2,964.03	42,121	1,208.35	413,384	255.58
Under 35 years	230,639	162,385	27,325	4,199.08	4,559	1,216.62	36,370	452.02
35-44 years	233,662	153,064	34,368	3,205.52	5,051	1,125.77	41,179	357.21
45-54 years	483,670	293,404	85,455	2,925.54	10,265	1,222.55	94,546	286.57
55-59 years	427,917	238,749	85,105	2,839.87	8,710	1,226.56	95,353	218.78
60-64 years	678,304	387,690	131,142	2,749.06	13,536	1,213.89	145,936	181.93
Men, Under 65 Years								
Under 35 years	148,874	107,522	16,348	4,064.22	3,063	1,128.95	21,941	447.61
35-44 years	155,274	106,019	20,912	3,042.45	3,519	1,048.58	24,824	348.94
45-54 years	317,200	207,748	49,587	2,749.11	6,932	1,099.08	52,933	261.03
55-59 years	262,335	158,899	47,734	2,741.08	5,741	1,161.07	49,981	209.11
60-64 years	425,581	258,990	78,078	2,696.41	9,235	1,165.25	79,278	179.39
Women, Under 65 Years								
Under 35 years	81,765	54,863	10,977	4,399.93	1,496	1,396.13	14,429	458.74
35-44 years	78,388	47,045	13,456	3,458.94	1,532	1,303.07	16,355	369.75
45-54 years	166,470	85,656	35,868	3,169.45	3,333	1,479.37	41,613	319.04
55-59 years	165,562	79,850	37,371	2,966.06	2,969	1,353.19	45,372	229.45
60-64 years	252,723	128,700	53,064	2,826.54	4,301	1,318.32	66,658	184.94
All Other Races								
Total, Under 65 Years	376,343	237,247	53,490	3,741.92	8,192	1,484.48	77,414	445.07
Under 35 years	48,920	35,147	5,563	5,301.31	1,213	1,414.37	6,997	921.55
35-44 years	47,417	30,576	6,740	4,403.87	1,196	1,418.03	8,905	746.03
45-54 years	93,292	58,301	13,440	3,790.01	2,028	1,493.81	19,523	511.63
55-59 years	76,997	45,483	11,858	3,418.33	1,577	1,570.37	18,079	318.83
60-64 years	109,717	67,740	15,889	3,115.97	2,178	1,489.15	23,910	234.66
Men, Under 65 Years								
Under 35 years	33,533	24,581	3,596	5,083.55	877	1,365.27	4,479	921.17
35-44 years	34,046	22,993	4,353	4,145.87	915	1,346.52	5,785	638.26
45-54 years	62,132	42,244	7,606	3,562.09	1,398	1,395.27	10,884	495.25
55-59 years	46,477	30,058	6,530	3,329.75	1,026	1,483.00	8,863	330.68
60-64 years	66,079	43,655	9,212	3,083.74	1,444	1,435.95	11,768	221.82
Women, Under 65 Years								
Under 35 years	15,387	10,566	1,967	5,699.43	336	1,542.52	2,518	922.22
35-44 years	13,371	7,583	2,387	4,874.38	281	1,650.91	3,120	945.86
45-54 years	31,160	16,057	5,834	4,087.16	630	1,712.46	8,639	532.27
55-59 years	30,520	15,425	5,328	3,526.90	551	1,733.06	9,216	307.43
60-64 years	43,638	24,085	6,677	3,160.43	734	1,593.81	12,142	247.10

TABLE 23
Disability Beneficiaries Served by Age, Race, and Sex, and Type of Service

Age, Race, and Sex	Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance	Hospital Insurance (HI)				Supplementary Medical Insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient Hospital Services	Skilled Nursing Facility Services	Home Health Services	Total	Physician and Other Medical Services	Outpatient Services	Home Health Services
All Persons									
Total, Under 65 Years	974,648	475,328	471,846	8,386	21,567	923,602	865,136	399,187	12,676
Under 35 years	82,907	39,076	38,898	343	1,155	77,077	70,120	39,303	1,049
35-44 years	98,178	47,694	47,416	502	1,569	91,875	85,075	44,166	1,211
45-54 years	227,979	112,489	111,707	1,424	4,382	215,545	201,477	97,541	2,918
55-59 years	224,364	109,059	108,270	2,072	5,283	213,935	201,654	90,044	2,880
60-64 years	341,220	167,010	165,555	4,045	9,178	325,170	306,810	128,133	4,618
Men, Under 65 Years									
Under 35 years	50,782	24,116	24,010	212	599	46,806	42,207	24,183	556
35-44 years	60,749	29,926	29,785	300	773	56,274	51,650	27,443	562
45-54 years	131,378	66,506	66,077	729	2,076	122,949	113,839	55,150	1,236
55-59 years	122,584	62,396	61,950	1,072	2,465	115,708	108,300	47,953	1,246
60-64 years	195,203	101,173	100,367	2,226	4,754	184,293	173,039	71,796	2,278
Women, Under 65 Years									
Under 35 years	32,125	14,960	14,888	131	556	30,271	27,913	15,120	493
35-44 years	37,429	17,768	17,631	202	796	35,601	33,425	16,723	649
45-54 years	96,601	45,983	45,630	695	2,306	92,596	87,638	42,391	1,682
55-59 years	101,780	46,663	46,320	1,000	2,818	98,227	93,354	42,091	1,634
60-64 years	146,017	65,837	65,188	1,819	4,424	140,877	133,771	56,337	2,340
White									
Total, Under 65 Years	818,900	405,516	402,736	7,332	17,637	776,779	735,660	322,679	10,425
Under 35 years	68,254	31,884	31,733	293	955	63,695	58,576	31,258	877
35-44 years	80,598	39,419	39,203	432	1,270	75,547	70,666	34,757	1,008
45-54 years	190,266	95,720	95,105	1,247	3,507	180,001	170,373	78,177	2,410
55-59 years	189,168	93,815	93,197	1,776	4,314	180,458	172,048	73,011	2,374
60-64 years	290,614	144,678	143,498	3,584	7,591	277,078	263,997	105,476	3,756
Men, Under 65 Years									
Under 35 years	41,352	19,411	19,321	173	478	38,289	34,904	19,012	450
35-44 years	49,255	24,431	24,328	250	605	45,736	42,441	21,352	445
45-54 years	109,452	56,519	56,184	634	1,637	102,520	96,224	44,108	1,024
55-59 years	103,456	53,475	53,141	900	1,984	97,715	92,515	38,841	1,018
60-64 years	166,591	87,313	86,661	1,942	3,933	157,356	149,131	59,044	1,885
Women, Under 65 Years									
Under 35 years	26,902	12,473	12,412	120	477	25,406	23,672	12,246	427
35-44 years	31,343	14,988	14,875	182	665	29,811	28,225	13,405	563
45-54 years	80,814	39,201	38,921	613	1,870	77,481	74,149	34,069	1,386
55-59 years	85,712	40,340	40,056	876	2,330	82,743	79,533	34,170	1,356
60-64 years	124,023	57,365	56,837	1,642	3,658	119,722	114,866	46,432	1,871

(continued)

TABLE 23 (Cont'd)
Disability Beneficiaries Served by Age, Race, and Sex, and Type of Service

Age, Race, and Sex	Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance	Hospital Insurance (HI)				Supplementary Medical Insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient Hospital Services	Skilled Nursing Facility Services	Home Health Services	Total	Physician and Other Medical Services	Outpatient Services	Home Health Services
All Other Races									
Total, Under 65 Years	139,096	61,682	61,049	892	3,557	130,904	114,544	70,147	2,059
Under 35 years	13,773	6,776	6,750	47	192	12,560	10,803	7,587	168
35-44 years	16,841	7,936	7,876	59	290	15,645	13,763	9,135	198
45-54 years	34,991	15,468	15,310	159	838	32,963	28,711	18,316	474
55-59 years	31,514	13,435	13,279	263	881	29,937	26,277	15,599	460
60-64 years	41,977	18,067	17,834	364	1,356	39,799	34,990	19,510	759
Men, Under 65 Years									
Under 35 years	8,952	4,473	4,458	38	118	8,075	6,907	4,925	103
35-44 years	11,053	5,268	5,232	40	161	10,138	8,829	5,927	115
45-54 years	19,888	9,004	8,915	84	415	18,490	15,818	10,263	192
55-59 years	16,419	7,556	7,458	152	424	15,393	13,330	8,082	203
60-64 years	22,424	10,656	10,526	222	666	20,980	18,286	10,450	334
Women, Under 65 Years									
Under 35 years	4,821	2,303	2,292	9	74	4,485	3,896	2,662	65
35-44 years	5,788	2,668	2,644	19	129	5,507	4,934	3,208	83
45-54 years	15,103	6,464	6,395	75	423	14,473	12,893	8,053	282
55-59 years	15,095	5,879	5,821	111	457	14,544	12,947	7,517	257
60-64 years	19,553	7,411	7,308	142	690	18,819	16,704	9,060	425

TABLE 24
Disability Beneficiaries Served: Annual Rate Per 1,000 Enrolled by Age, Race, and Sex, and Type of Service

Age, Race, and Sex	Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance	Hospital Insurance (HI)				Supplementary Medical Insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient Hospital Services	Skilled Nursing Facility Services	Home Health Services	Total	Physician and Other Medical Services	Outpatient Services	Home Health Services
All Persons									
Total, Under 65 Years	449.5	219.2	217.6	3.9	9.9	471.4	441.6	203.7	6.5
Under 35 years	326.0	153.6	152.9	1.3	4.5	341.3	310.5	174.0	4.6
35-44 years	375.1	182.2	181.2	1.9	6.0	395.5	366.3	190.1	5.2
45-54 years	430.2	212.3	210.8	2.7	8.3	459.4	429.4	207.9	6.2
55-59 years	489.3	237.8	236.1	4.5	11.5	516.3	486.6	217.3	6.9
60-64 years	514.0	251.6	249.4	6.1	13.8	526.5	496.8	207.5	7.5
Men, Under 65 Years									
Under 35 years	308.2	146.3	145.7	1.3	3.6	323.7	291.9	167.3	3.8
35-44 years	346.0	170.4	169.6	1.7	4.4	364.9	334.9	177.9	3.6
45-54 years	375.7	190.2	189.0	2.1	5.9	403.5	373.6	181.0	4.1
55-59 years	436.3	222.1	220.5	3.8	8.8	463.5	433.9	192.1	5.0
60-64 years	476.3	246.8	244.9	5.4	11.6	488.2	458.4	190.2	6.0
Women, Under 65 Years									
Under 35 years	358.8	167.1	166.3	1.5	6.2	372.6	343.6	186.1	6.1
35-44 years	434.6	206.3	204.7	2.3	9.2	456.1	428.2	214.3	8.3
45-54 years	535.8	255.0	253.1	3.9	12.8	562.9	532.8	257.7	10.2
55-59 years	573.0	262.7	260.8	5.6	15.9	596.1	566.6	255.4	9.9
60-64 years	575.0	259.3	256.7	7.2	17.4	586.7	557.1	234.6	9.7

(continued)

TABLE 24 (Cont'd)

Disability Beneficiaries Served: Annual Rate Per 1,000 Enrolled by Age, Race, and Sex, and Type of Service

Age, Race, and Sex	Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance	Hospital Insurance (HI)				Supplementary Medical Insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient Hospital Services	Skilled Nursing Facility Services	Home Health Services	Total	Physician and Other Medical Services	Outpatient Services	Home Health Services
White									
Total, Under 65 Years	454.7	225.2	223.6	4.1	9.8	478.8	453.5	198.9	6.4
Under 35 years	328.6	153.5	152.8	1.4	4.6	346.6	318.8	170.1	4.8
35-44 years	373.4	182.6	181.6	2.0	5.9	395.5	370.0	182.0	5.3
45-54 years	434.1	218.4	217.0	2.8	8.0	466.0	441.1	202.4	6.2
55-59 years	496.3	246.1	244.5	4.7	11.3	526.3	501.7	212.9	6.9
60-64 years	520.9	259.3	257.2	6.4	13.6	534.6	509.3	203.5	7.2
Men, Under 65 Years									
Under 35 years	310.2	145.6	144.9	1.3	3.6	328.8	299.7	163.3	3.9
35-44 years	344.7	171.0	170.3	1.7	4.2	365.8	339.5	170.8	3.6
45-54 years	380.4	196.4	195.3	2.2	5.7	411.0	385.8	176.8	4.1
55-59 years	443.9	229.5	228.0	3.9	8.5	474.3	449.1	188.5	4.9
60-64 years	483.2	253.3	251.4	5.6	11.4	496.3	470.3	186.2	5.9
Women, Under 65 Years									
Under 35 years	361.6	167.7	166.9	1.6	6.4	377.5	351.7	182.0	6.3
35-44 years	429.6	205.4	203.9	2.5	9.1	451.8	427.8	203.2	8.5
45-54 years	536.6	260.3	258.4	4.1	12.4	566.2	541.9	249.0	10.1
55-59 years	578.7	272.4	270.5	5.9	15.7	604.4	581.0	249.6	9.9
60-64 years	582.0	269.2	266.7	7.7	17.2	594.9	570.8	230.7	9.3
All Other Races									
Total, Under 65 Years	422.5	187.4	185.5	2.7	10.8	435.9	381.4	233.6	6.9
Under 35 years	316.3	155.6	155.0	1.1	4.4	320.1	275.3	193.3	4.3
35-44 years	391.7	184.6	183.2	1.4	6.7	405.6	356.9	236.9	5.1
45-54 years	418.1	184.8	182.9	1.9	10.0	437.9	381.4	243.3	6.3
55-59 years	458.8	195.6	193.3	3.8	12.8	474.3	416.3	247.2	7.3
60-64 years	465.0	200.2	197.6	4.0	15.0	473.2	416.0	232.0	9.0
Men, Under 65 Years									
Under 35 years	301.2	150.5	150.0	1.3	4.0	304.2	260.2	185.6	3.9
35-44 years	356.1	169.7	168.5	1.3	5.2	366.8	319.5	214.5	4.2
45-54 years	353.8	160.2	158.6	1.5	7.4	371.7	318.0	206.3	3.9
55-59 years	395.1	181.8	179.5	3.7	10.2	410.5	355.4	215.5	5.4
60-64 years	416.1	197.7	195.3	4.1	12.4	423.4	369.1	210.9	6.7
Women, Under 65 Years									
Under 35 years	343.9	166.7	165.9	0.7	5.4	353.2	306.8	209.6	5.1
35-44 years	484.0	223.1	221.1	1.6	10.8	503.8	451.4	293.5	7.6
45-54 years	549.4	235.1	232.6	2.7	15.4	566.7	504.9	315.3	11.0
55-59 years	556.3	216.6	214.5	4.1	16.8	567.9	505.5	293.5	10.0
60-64 years	537.6	203.7	200.9	3.9	19.0	544.5	483.3	262.1	12.3

TABLE 25

Reimbursement For Disability Beneficiaries by Age, Race, and Sex: Total Amount by Type of Service

Age, Race, and Sex	Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance	Hospital Insurance (HI)				Supplementary Medical Insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient Hospital Services	Skilled Nursing Facility Services	Home Health Services	Total	Physician and Other Medical Services	Outpatient Services	Home Health Services
All Persons									
Total, Under 65 Years	\$1,508,842	\$987,056	\$967,946	\$8,797	\$10,313	\$521,786	\$295,250	\$221,215	\$5,321
Under 35 years	178,452	98,592	97,416	496	681	79,859	29,795	49,581	484
35-44 years	170,169	99,778	98,395	570	813	70,391	31,587	38,216	588
45-54 years	358,052	227,349	223,593	1,576	2,180	130,703	69,984	59,457	1,262
55-59 years	327,472	223,566	218,851	2,169	2,545	103,906	66,782	35,943	1,182
60-64 years	474,697	337,771	329,690	3,986	4,095	136,927	97,102	38,019	1,806
Men, Under 65 Years									
Under 35 years	105,416	59,019	58,400	298	320	46,397	17,298	28,843	257
35-44 years	99,839	59,793	59,077	340	376	40,045	18,146	21,626	274
45-54 years	195,018	127,607	125,883	798	926	67,411	37,351	29,557	503
55-59 years	177,891	123,349	121,170	1,103	1,076	54,543	35,681	18,374	488
60-64 years	277,916	200,622	196,432	2,164	2,027	77,294	56,108	20,306	880
Women, Under 65 Years									
Under 35 years	73,036	39,574	39,015	198	361	33,462	12,497	20,738	227
35-44 years	70,330	39,985	39,318	230	437	30,346	13,441	16,590	314
45-54 years	163,034	99,742	97,710	777	1,254	63,292	32,633	29,899	759
55-59 years	149,581	100,217	97,681	1,067	1,470	49,363	31,101	17,568	694
60-64 years	196,781	137,148	133,259	1,822	2,068	59,633	40,994	17,713	926
White									
Total, Under 65 Years	1,233,666	825,942	809,829	7,580	8,533	407,724	251,811	151,521	4,392
Under 35 years	136,727	78,459	77,481	411	567	58,268	24,105	33,767	395
35-44 years	130,563	80,244	79,101	476	666	50,319	25,611	24,215	493
45-54 years	289,645	189,223	186,094	1,334	1,796	100,422	59,370	39,988	1,064
55-59 years	273,232	188,993	185,052	1,828	2,113	84,240	57,740	25,523	976
60-64 years	403,499	289,023	282,101	3,531	3,390	114,476	84,984	28,028	1,463
Men, Under 65Years									
Under 35 years	79,926	47,307	46,502	3,996	3,879	223,848	140,064	81,810	1,974
Under 35 years	79,721	46,073	45,597	227	249	33,648	13,869	19,577	202
35-44 years	75,976	47,138	46,565	272	301	28,837	14,619	13,998	221
45-54 years	157,756	105,724	104,284	685	755	52,033	31,690	19,919	424
55-59 years	147,960	103,586	101,778	925	883	44,374	30,870	13,101	403
60-64 years	235,513	170,557	166,978	1,888	1,691	64,956	49,017	15,214	725
Women, Under 65 Years									
Under 35 years	57,006	32,386	31,884	184	318	24,620	10,236	14,190	193
35-44 years	54,587	33,106	32,536	204	365	21,482	10,992	10,217	272
45-54 years	131,889	83,500	81,809	649	1,041	48,389	27,680	20,069	641
55-59 years	125,273	85,407	83,273	903	1,230	39,866	26,871	12,422	574
60-64 years	167,986	118,466	115,124	1,643	1,699	49,520	35,967	12,814	739

(continued)

TABLE 25 (Cont'd)

Reimbursement For Disability Beneficiaries by Age, Race, and Sex: Total Amount by Type of Service

Age, Race, and Sex	Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance	Hospital Insurance (HI)				Supplementary Medical Insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient Hospital Services	Skilled Nursing Facility Services	Home Health Services	Total	Physician and Other Medical Services	Outpatient Services	Home Health Services
All Other Races									
Total, Under 65 Years	246,771	143,445	140,771	1,067	1,608	103,326	38,066	64,400	860
Under 35 years	37,655	18,428	18,239	80	109	19,226	5,098	14,041	87
35-44 years	38,022	18,810	18,580	87	143	19,212	5,671	13,450	91
45-54 years	63,956	35,488	34,899	222	368	28,467	9,811	18,471	185
55-59 years	48,775	30,989	30,298	307	384	17,786	7,941	9,654	190
60-64 years	58,364	39,729	38,754	371	604	18,635	9,545	8,783	307
Men, Under 65 Years									
Under 35 years	23,604	12,080	11,942	68	70	11,523	3,113	8,356	54
35-44 years	22,971	12,174	12,041	61	72	10,797	3,376	7,368	53
45-54 years	34,434	20,005	19,737	107	161	14,429	5,091	9,267	71
55-59 years	26,196	17,236	16,908	161	166	8,960	4,053	4,830	77
60-64 years	33,091	23,300	22,808	221	271	9,791	5,190	4,471	131
Women, Under 65 Years									
Under 35 years	14,051	6,348	6,298	12	39	7,703	1,985	5,685	33
35-44 years	15,050	6,636	6,539	25	71	8,415	2,295	6,082	38
45-54 years	29,522	15,483	15,162	115	207	14,038	4,719	9,204	114
55-59 years	22,580	13,754	13,390	146	218	8,826	3,888	4,825	113
60-64 years	25,272	16,429	15,946	150	333	8,843	4,355	4,312	176

TABLE 26

Reimbursement Per Disability Beneficiary Served by Age, Race, and Sex: Average Amount by Type of Service

Age, Race, and Sex	Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance	Hospital Insurance (HI)				Supplementary Medical Insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient Hospital Services	Skilled Nursing Facility Services	Home Health Services	Total	Physician and Other Medical Services	Outpatient Services	Home Health Services
All Persons									
Total, Under 65 Years	\$1,548.09	\$2,076.58	\$2,051.40	\$1,049.01	\$478.18	\$564.95	\$341.28	\$554.16	\$419.77
Under 35 years	2,152.44	2,523.08	2,504.40	1,446.06	589.61	1,036.09	424.91	1,261.51	461.39
35-44 years	1,733.27	2,092.05	2,075.14	1,135.46	518.16	766.16	371.28	865.28	485.55
45-54 years	1,570.55	2,021.08	2,001.60	1,106.74	497.49	606.38	347.35	609.56	432.49
55-59 years	1,459.56	2,049.95	2,021.34	1,046.81	481.73	485.69	331.17	399.17	410.42
60-64 years	1,391.18	2,022.46	1,991.42	985.41	446.18	421.09	316.49	296.72	391.08
Men, Under 65 Years									
Under 35 years	2,075.85	2,447.30	2,432.32	1,405.66	534.22	991.26	409.84	1,192.70	462.23
35-44 years	1,643.47	1,998.03	1,983.45	1,133.33	486.42	711.61	351.33	788.03	487.54
45-54 years	1,484.40	1,918.73	1,905.10	1,094.65	446.05	548.28	328.10	535.94	406.96
55-59 years	1,451.18	1,976.87	1,955.93	1,028.92	436.51	471.38	329.46	383.17	391.65
60-64 years	1,423.73	1,982.96	1,957.14	972.15	426.38	419.41	324.25	282.83	386.30
Women, Under 65 Years									
Under 35 years	2,273.49	2,645.32	2,620.57	1,511.45	649.28	1,105.41	447.71	1,371.56	460.45
35-44 years	1,879.02	2,250.39	2,230.05	1,138.61	548.99	852.39	402.12	992.05	483.82
45-54 years	1,687.71	2,169.11	2,141.35	1,117.99	543.80	683.53	372.36	705.31	451.25
55-59 years	1,469.65	2,147.68	2,108.83	1,067.00	521.65	502.54	333.15	417.38	424.72
60-64 years	1,347.66	2,083.14	2,044.23	1,001.65	467.45	423.30	306.45	314.41	395.73
White									
Total, Under 65 Years	1,506.49	2,036.77	2,010.82	1,033.82	483.81	524.89	342.29	469.57	421.29
Under 35 years	2,003.21	2,460.76	2,441.65	1,402.73	593.72	914.80	411.52	1,080.27	450.40
35-44 years	1,619.93	2,035.67	2,017.73	1,101.85	524.41	666.06	362.42	696.69	489.09
45-54 years	1,522.32	1,976.84	1,956.72	1,069.77	512.12	557.90	348.47	511.51	441.49
55-59 years	1,444.39	2,014.53	1,985.60	1,029.28	489.80	466.81	335.60	349.58	411.12
60-64 years	1,388.44	1,997.70	1,965.89	985.21	446.58	413.15	321.91	265.73	389.51
Men, Under 65 Years									
Under 35 years	1,927.86	2,373.55	2,359.97	1,312.14	520.92	878.79	397.35	1,029.72	448.89
35-44 years	1,542.50	1,929.43	1,914.05	1,088.00	497.52	630.51	344.45	655.58	496.63
45-54 years	1,441.33	1,870.59	1,856.12	1,080.44	461.21	507.54	329.34	451.60	414.06
55-59 years	1,430.17	1,937.09	1,915.24	1,027.78	445.06	454.12	333.68	337.30	395.87
60-64 years	1,413.72	1,953.40	1,926.80	972.19	429.95	412.80	328.68	257.67	384.62
Women, Under 65 Years									
Under 35 years	2,119.02	2,596.49	2,568.80	1,533.33	666.67	969.06	432.41	1,158.75	451.99
35-44 years	1,741.60	2,208.83	2,187.29	1,120.88	548.87	720.61	389.44	762.18	483.13
45-54 years	1,632.01	2,130.05	2,101.92	1,058.73	556.68	624.53	373.30	589.07	462.48
55-59 years	1,461.56	2,117.18	2,078.91	1,030.82	527.90	481.81	337.86	363.54	423.30
60-64 years	1,354.47	2,065.13	2,025.51	1,000.61	464.46	413.62	313.12	275.97	394.98
All Other Races									
Total, Under 65 Years	1,774.11	2,325.56	2,305.87	1,196.19	452.07	789.33	332.33	918.07	417.68
Under 35 years	2,733.97	2,719.60	2,702.07	1,702.13	567.71	1,530.73	471.91	1,850.67	517.86
35-44 years	2,257.70	2,370.21	2,359.07	1,474.58	493.10	1,228.00	412.05	1,472.36	459.60
45-54 years	1,827.78	2,294.28	2,279.49	1,396.23	439.14	863.60	341.72	1,008.46	390.30
55-59 years	1,547.72	2,306.59	2,281.65	1,167.30	435.87	594.11	302.20	618.89	413.04
60-64 years	1,390.38	2,198.98	2,173.04	1,019.23	445.43	468.23	272.79	450.18	404.48

(Continued)

TABLE 26 (Cont'd)

Reimbursement Per Disability Beneficiary Served by Age, Race, and Sex: Average Amount by Type of Service

Age, Race, and Sex	Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance	Hospital Insurance (HI)				Supplementary Medical Insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient Hospital Services	Skilled Nursing Facility Services	Home Health Services	Total	Physician and Other Medical Services	Outpatient Services	Home Health Services
Men, Under 65 Years	1,781.85	2,294.42	2,280.36	1,154.85	415.36	759.50	329.65	864.93	407.60
Under 35 years	2,636.73	2,700.65	2,678.78	1,789.47	593.22	1,427.00	450.70	1,696.65	524.27
35-44 years	2,078.26	2,310.93	2,301.41	1,525.00	447.20	1,065.00	382.38	1,243.12	460.87
45-54 years	1,731.40	2,221.79	2,213.91	1,273.81	387.95	780.37	321.85	902.95	369.79
55-59 years	1,595.47	2,281.10	2,267.10	1,059.21	391.51	582.08	304.05	597.62	379.31
60-64 years	1,475.70	2,186.56	2,166.83	995.50	406.91	466.68	283.82	427.85	392.22
Women, Under 65 Years	1,764.00	2,372.09	2,344.03	1,258.43	489.00	827.02	335.64	987.15	426.26
Under 35 years	2,914.54	2,756.40	2,747.82	1,333.33	527.03	1,717.50	509.50	2,135.61	507.69
35-44 years	2,600.21	2,487.26	2,473.15	1,315.79	550.39	1,528.06	465.14	1,895.89	457.83
45-54 years	1,954.71	2,395.27	2,370.91	1,533.33	489.36	969.94	366.01	1,142.93	404.26
55-59 years	1,495.86	2,339.51	2,300.29	1,315.32	477.02	606.85	300.30	641.88	439.69
60-64 years	1,292.49	2,216.84	2,181.99	1,056.34	482.61	469.90	260.72	475.94	414.12

TABLE 27

Disability Beneficiaries Served by Age, Race, and Sex: Distribution by Amounts Reimbursed
Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance

Age, Race, and Sex	All Persons Served	Number of Persons for Whom Reimbursement Was:												
		Less than \$50	\$50-99	\$100-199	\$200-299	\$300-399	\$400-499	\$500-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-2,999	\$3,000-3,999	\$4,000-4,999	\$5,000- or more	
All Persons														
Total, Under 65 Years	974,649	188,505	108,682	114,264	62,207	41,463	32,306	109,750	70,191	48,804	62,141	36,629	23,883	75,824
Under 35 years	82,907	16,613	8,604	9,414	5,920	3,758	2,761	8,926	5,041	3,542	4,506	2,633	1,785	9,404
35-44 years	98,178	18,786	10,637	11,249	6,798	4,420	3,392	11,152	6,952	4,688	5,899	3,370	2,239	8,596
45-54 years	227,979	42,344	24,940	26,699	14,866	10,330	7,897	26,320	16,595	11,386	14,628	8,536	5,541	17,430
55-59 years	224,365	42,756	25,628	26,947	14,077	9,341	7,362	25,181	16,404	11,299	14,627	8,665	5,594	16,864
60-64 years	341,220	68,006	38,906	39,955	20,546	13,614	10,694	38,171	25,199	17,889	22,481	13,425	8,724	23,410
Men, Under 65 Years														
Under 35 years	560,697	110,780	61,928	63,300	34,803	23,544	18,773	65,037	40,898	28,304	35,756	21,196	13,807	42,771
35-44 years	50,782	10,294	5,297	5,818	3,646	2,286	1,643	5,473	3,073	2,152	2,844	1,626	1,124	5,506
45-54 years	60,749	12,004	6,674	6,936	4,240	2,754	2,150	7,120	4,268	2,808	3,456	2,000	1,385	4,954
55-59 years	131,378	25,652	14,695	15,034	8,287	5,902	4,619	15,555	9,591	6,430	8,159	4,836	3,040	9,578
60-64 years	122,565	24,047	13,767	14,025	7,320	4,936	4,103	14,240	9,102	6,243	8,088	4,749	3,081	8,864
Women, Under 65 Years														
Under 35 years	413,952	77,725	46,754	50,964	27,604	17,919	13,533	44,713	29,293	20,500	26,385	15,433	10,076	33,053
35-44 years	32,125	6,319	3,307	3,596	2,274	1,472	1,118	3,453	1,968	1,390	1,662	1,007	661	3,898
45-54 years	37,429	6,782	3,963	4,313	2,558	1,666	1,242	4,032	2,684	1,880	2,443	1,370	854	3,642
55-59 years	96,601	16,692	10,212	11,665	6,579	4,428	3,278	10,765	7,004	4,956	6,469	3,700	2,501	8,352
60-64 years	101,780	18,709	11,861	12,922	6,757	4,405	3,259	10,941	7,302	5,056	6,539	3,916	2,513	7,800
White														
Total, Under 65 Years	818,301	156,857	90,976	95,500	52,108	34,999	27,495	93,668	59,804	41,559	52,763	31,081	20,290	61,801
Under 35 years	68,254	13,813	7,211	7,908	5,008	3,126	2,314	7,407	4,118	2,905	3,664	2,144	1,416	7,220
35-44 years	80,598	15,456	8,785	9,348	5,605	3,715	2,854	9,247	5,742	3,862	4,826	2,749	1,861	6,548
45-54 years	190,266	34,907	20,705	22,046	12,377	8,709	6,699	22,437	14,052	9,656	12,340	7,268	4,659	14,411
55-59 years	189,169	35,573	21,483	22,462	11,720	7,882	6,236	21,554	14,113	9,705	12,514	7,375	4,804	13,748
60-64 years	290,614	57,108	32,792	33,736	17,398	11,567	9,392	33,023	21,779	15,431	19,419	11,545	7,550	19,874
Men, Under 65 Years														
Under 35 years	470,107	92,347	51,790	52,830	29,011	19,916	16,008	55,426	34,639	23,995	30,087	17,797	11,605	34,656
35-44 years	41,352	8,496	4,388	4,859	3,063	1,904	1,356	4,463	2,462	1,752	2,271	1,305	879	4,154
45-54 years	49,255	9,799	5,416	5,687	3,441	2,289	1,815	5,833	3,462	2,281	2,764	1,597	1,126	3,745
55-59 years	109,452	21,108	12,201	12,400	6,903	4,957	3,907	13,276	8,110	5,451	6,856	4,075	2,524	7,684
60-64 years	163,457	30,084	11,576	11,719	6,145	4,188	3,523	12,221	7,829	5,339	6,845	3,994	2,633	7,381
Women, Under 65 Years														
Under 35 years	348,794	64,510	39,186	42,670	23,097	15,083	11,487	38,242	25,165	17,564	22,676	13,284	8,685	27,145
35-44 years	26,902	5,317	2,823	3,049	1,945	1,222	958	2,944	1,656	1,153	1,393	839	537	3,066
45-54 years	31,343	5,657	3,369	3,661	2,164	1,426	1,039	3,414	2,280	1,581	2,062	1,152	735	2,803
55-59 years	80,614	13,799	8,504	9,646	5,474	3,752	2,792	9,161	5,942	4,205	5,484	3,193	2,135	6,727
60-64 years	85,712	15,489	9,907	10,743	5,575	3,694	2,733	9,333	6,284	4,366	5,669	3,381	2,171	6,367
All Other Races														
Total, Under 65 Years	124,023	24,246	14,583	15,571	7,939	4,989	3,965	13,390	9,003	6,259	8,068	4,719	3,107	8,182
Under 35 years	13,773	2,642	1,308	1,438	858	601	425	1,431	877	604	800	457	347	1,973
35-44 years	16,641	3,173	1,755	1,820	1,158	672	524	1,833	1,190	793	1,039	597	364	1,963
45-54 years	34,991	6,863	3,922	4,331	2,318	1,492	1,110	3,587	2,347	1,609	2,120	1,174	823	3,295
55-59 years	31,514	6,432	3,727	4,069	2,140	1,314	1,015	3,216	2,027	1,419	1,863	1,140	687	2,465
60-64 years	41,977	9,032	5,132	5,258	2,692	1,729	1,260	4,232	2,773	2,028	2,497	1,515	952	2,877
Men, Under 65 Years														
Under 35 years	78,736	16,060	8,794	9,160	4,904	3,165	2,410	8,299	5,363	3,736	4,877	2,916	1,899	7,153
35-44 years	8,952	1,717	866	920	548	364	272	967	584	386	545	304	238	1,241
45-54 years	11,053	2,121	1,203	1,205	777	445	325	1,239	763	507	671	387	249	1,161
55-59 years	19,888	4,112	2,287	2,378	1,260	855	638	2,049	1,329	881	1,179	693	469	1,758
60-64 years	16,419	3,414	1,884	2,008	1,007	639	518	1,702	1,077	779	1,044	640	383	1,324
Women, Under 65 Years														
Under 35 years	60,360	12,082	7,050	7,756	4,262	2,643	1,924	6,012	3,811	2,717	3,442	1,967	1,274	5,420
35-44 years	4,821	925	442	518	310	237	153	476	293	218	255	153	109	732
45-54 years	5,788	1,052	552	615	381	227	199	594	387	286	368	210	115	602
55-59 years	15,103	2,751	1,635	1,953	1,058	637	472	1,538	1,018	728	941	481	354	1,537
60-64 years	15,095	3,018	1,843	2,061	1,133	675	497	1,514	950	640	819	500	304	1,141
	19,553	4,336	2,578	2,609	1,380	867	603	1,890	1,163	845	1,059	623	392	1,208

TABLE 27-1

Disability Beneficiaries Served by Age, Race, and Sex: Distribution by Amounts Reimbursed Hospital Insurance Only

Age, Race, and Sex	All Persons Served	Number of Persons for Whom Reimbursement Was:												
		Less than \$50	\$50-99	\$100-199	\$200-299	\$300-399	\$400-499	\$500-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-1,999	\$2,000-2,999	\$3,000-3,999	\$4,000-4,999	\$5,000- or more
All Persons														
Total, Under 65 Years	475,328	7,362	10,157	24,957	27,575	27,048	25,410	98,987	63,009	42,467	52,962	29,847	18,743	46,804
Under 35 years	39,076	881	1,110	2,606	2,581	2,344	1,959	7,082	4,330	3,060	3,859	2,302	1,506	5,476
35-44 years	47,694	994	1,316	2,897	2,950	2,768	2,571	9,805	5,997	3,975	5,005	2,787	1,803	5,826
45-54 years	112,489	1,847	2,537	6,140	6,678	6,607	6,045	23,360	15,091	10,020	12,388	6,638	4,286	10,652
55-59 years	109,059	1,476	2,136	5,453	6,153	6,014	5,865	23,066	14,699	9,831	12,475	7,038	4,352	10,501
60-64 years	167,010	2,164	3,058	7,861	9,213	9,315	8,970	35,674	22,892	15,581	19,235	10,882	6,796	15,369
Men, Under 65 Years														
Total, Under 65 Years	284,117	5,119	6,863	16,094	17,127	16,748	15,606	58,982	37,033	24,925	30,863	17,406	10,853	26,508
Under 35 years	24,116	626	719	1,638	1,581	1,419	1,190	4,366	2,653	1,941	2,416	1,450	881	3,218
35-44 years	29,926	734	893	1,930	1,976	1,822	1,705	6,177	3,683	2,390	3,005	1,713	1,094	2,804
45-54 years	66,506	1,291	1,780	3,991	4,232	4,133	3,736	13,717	8,846	5,762	6,989	3,847	2,402	5,760
55-59 years	62,396	986	1,434	3,399	3,637	3,603	3,458	13,251	8,226	5,486	7,000	3,678	2,381	5,649
60-64 years	101,173	1,482	2,027	5,136	5,701	5,771	5,517	21,451	13,625	9,938	11,453	6,520	4,095	9,059
Women, Under 65 Years														
Total, Under 65 Years	191,211	2,243	3,304	8,863	10,448	10,300	9,804	40,005	25,976	17,542	22,099	12,441	7,890	20,296
Under 35 years	14,960	255	391	968	1,000	925	769	2,696	1,677	1,119	1,443	852	625	2,240
35-44 years	17,768	260	423	967	974	946	866	3,628	2,314	1,585	2,000	1,074	709	2,022
45-54 years	45,983	556	757	2,149	2,446	2,474	2,309	9,643	6,245	4,258	5,399	2,991	1,884	4,872
55-59 years	46,863	480	702	2,054	2,516	2,411	2,407	9,815	6,473	4,335	5,475	3,162	1,971	4,852
60-64 years	65,837	682	1,031	2,725	3,512	3,544	3,453	14,223	9,267	6,245	7,782	4,362	2,701	6,310
White														
Total, Under 65 Years	405,516	6,400	8,867	21,744	23,988	23,475	22,054	84,957	53,577	36,017	44,762	25,117	15,771	38,797
Under 35 years	31,884	759	910	2,172	2,156	1,926	1,643	5,814	3,529	2,480	3,103	1,841	1,215	4,336
35-44 years	39,419	868	1,160	2,482	2,491	2,347	2,186	8,145	4,872	3,299	4,067	2,251	1,465	3,846
45-54 years	95,720	1,604	2,234	5,362	5,842	5,775	5,247	19,968	12,782	8,382	10,445	5,738	3,591	8,750
55-59 years	93,815	1,296	1,861	4,817	5,396	5,235	5,095	19,980	12,628	8,432	10,606	5,948	3,703	8,820
60-64 years	144,678	1,873	2,692	6,911	8,103	8,192	7,883	31,050	19,766	13,484	16,541	9,341	5,797	13,045
Men, Under 65 Years														
Total, Under 65 Years	241,149	4,434	5,971	13,988	14,899	14,503	13,559	50,373	31,333	21,006	25,847	14,462	9,051	21,723
Under 35 years	19,411	539	591	1,357	1,316	1,151	996	3,543	2,133	1,560	1,900	1,134	709	2,492
35-44 years	24,431	637	786	1,647	1,666	1,535	1,435	5,062	2,952	1,900	2,390	1,370	867	2,184
45-54 years	56,519	1,121	1,572	3,480	3,713	3,615	3,242	11,701	7,525	4,815	5,849	3,180	2,003	4,703
55-59 years	53,475	860	1,239	2,997	3,207	3,131	3,014	11,444	7,018	4,683	5,911	3,246	2,002	4,723
60-64 years	87,313	1,277	1,793	4,507	4,997	5,071	4,872	18,623	11,705	8,048	9,797	5,532	3,470	7,621
Women, Under 65 Years														
Total, Under 65 Years	164,367	1,966	2,886	7,756	9,089	8,972	8,495	34,584	22,244	15,011	18,915	10,655	6,720	17,074
Under 35 years	12,473	220	329	815	840	775	647	2,271	1,386	920	1,203	707	506	1,844
35-44 years	14,988	231	374	835	825	812	751	3,083	1,920	1,339	1,677	881	598	1,662
45-54 years	39,201	483	662	1,882	2,129	2,160	2,005	8,267	5,257	3,567	4,596	2,558	1,588	4,047
55-59 years	40,340	436	622	1,820	2,189	2,104	2,081	8,536	5,810	3,749	4,695	2,700	1,701	4,097
60-64 years	57,365	596	899	2,404	3,106	3,121	3,011	12,427	8,061	5,436	6,744	3,809	2,327	5,424
All Other Races														
Total, Under 65 Years	61,682	847	1,138	2,793	3,142	3,133	2,956	12,289	8,398	5,698	7,307	4,161	2,639	7,181
Under 35 years	6,776	114	189	412	398	400	298	1,200	773	549	717	426	274	1,026
35-44 years	7,936	118	147	395	443	410	368	1,582	1,086	703	908	515	330	942
45-54 years	15,468	227	271	701	753	747	739	3,102	2,150	1,519	1,807	1,020	647	1,785
55-59 years	13,435	156	235	555	587	675	670	2,701	1,831	1,232	1,667	953	578	1,525
60-64 years	18,067	232	296	740	891	901	880	3,704	2,558	1,695	2,210	1,247	810	1,903
Men, Under 65 Years														
Total, Under 65 Years	36,957	596	755	1,796	1,892	1,902	1,739	7,316	4,944	3,377	4,366	2,518	1,562	4,194
Under 35 years	4,473	82	130	270	253	257	184	800	505	366	485	295	164	672
35-44 years	5,268	91	100	264	301	277	258	1,058	709	472	593	329	221	595
45-54 years	9,004	159	183	454	458	450	444	1,794	1,201	857	1,040	608	359	997
55-59 years	7,556	108	160	340	350	395	361	1,514	1,027	689	929	530	332	821
60-64 years	10,656	156	182	468	530	523	492	2,150	1,502	993	1,309	756	486	1,109
Women, Under 65 Years														
Total, Under 65 Years	24,725	251	383	997	1,250	1,231	1,217	4,973	3,454	2,321	2,941	1,643	1,077	2,987
Under 35 years	2,303	32	59	142	145	143	114	400	268	183	222	131	110	354
35-44 years	2,688	27	47	121	142	133	111	524	377	231	313	188	109	347
45-54 years	6,464	68	88	247	295	297	295	1,308	949	662	767	412	288	788
55-59 years	5,879	48	75	215	307	280	309	1,187	804	543	738	423	246	704
60-64 years	7,411	76	114	272	361	378	388	1,554	1,056	702	901	491	324	794

TABLE 27-2
Disability Beneficiaries Served by Age, Race, and Sex: Distribution by Amounts Reimbursed
Supplementary Medical Insurance Only

Age, Race, and Sex	All Persons Served	Number of Persons for Whom Reimbursement Was:											\$1,000- or more		
		Less than \$25	\$25-49	\$50-74	\$75-99	\$100-124	\$125-149	\$150-174	\$175-199	\$200-299	\$300-399	\$400-499		\$500-999	
All Persons															
Total, Under 65 Years	923,602	125,323	97,950	77,268	83,572	51,722	43,637	37,785	31,757	95,038	61,310	43,361	104,180	37,708	53,595
Under 35 years	77,077	11,449	8,230	6,132	4,741	3,843	3,275	3,009	2,336	7,734	4,792	3,191	7,717	2,716	7,912
35-44 years	91,875	12,582	9,773	7,442	6,243	4,785	4,160	3,608	3,007	9,471	6,104	4,275	10,111	3,447	6,857
45-54 years	215,545	28,173	22,340	17,715	14,725	11,774	10,039	9,002	7,708	22,394	14,784	10,319	24,710	8,705	13,177
55-59 years	213,935	28,069	22,060	18,004	15,063	12,447	10,485	8,887	7,390	22,196	14,392	10,274	24,748	8,884	11,036
60-64 years	325,170	45,040	35,547	27,975	22,800	18,873	15,678	13,279	11,316	33,241	21,258	15,302	36,894	13,354	14,613
Men, Under 65 Years															
Under 35 years	528,030	75,708	58,316	45,280	36,783	29,478	24,814	21,263	17,791	52,788	33,726	23,598	56,611	20,077	29,797
Under 35 years	48,806	7,174	5,135	3,823	2,902	2,425	2,014	1,827	1,425	4,683	2,859	1,860	4,521	1,608	4,550
35-44 years	56,274	8,222	6,311	4,732	3,993	3,024	2,579	2,220	1,853	5,809	3,620	2,513	5,670	1,865	3,863
45-54 years	122,948	17,588	13,746	10,666	8,736	6,870	5,818	5,126	4,342	12,424	8,096	5,483	12,844	4,374	6,836
55-59 years	115,708	16,147	12,660	10,007	8,265	6,658	5,650	4,740	3,946	11,539	7,482	5,354	12,806	4,550	5,904
60-64 years	184,293	26,577	20,464	16,052	12,887	10,501	8,753	7,350	6,225	18,333	11,669	8,388	20,770	7,680	8,644
Women, Under 65 Years															
Under 35 years	397,572	49,615	39,634	31,988	26,789	22,244	18,823	16,522	13,966	42,248	27,584	19,763	47,569	17,029	23,798
Under 35 years	30,271	4,275	3,095	2,309	1,839	1,418	1,261	1,182	911	3,051	1,933	1,331	3,196	1,108	3,362
35-44 years	35,601	4,370	3,482	2,710	2,250	1,761	1,581	1,388	1,154	3,662	2,484	1,762	4,441	1,582	2,994
45-54 years	92,596	10,585	8,594	7,049	5,989	4,904	4,221	3,876	3,366	9,970	6,668	4,836	11,866	4,331	6,341
55-59 years	98,227	11,922	9,400	7,997	6,798	5,789	4,835	4,147	3,444	10,657	6,910	4,920	11,942	4,334	5,132
60-64 years	140,877	18,463	15,083	11,923	9,913	8,372	6,925	5,929	5,091	14,908	9,589	6,914	16,124	5,674	5,969
White															
Total, Under 65 Years	776,779	104,357	81,828	64,863	53,438	43,414	36,625	31,855	26,686	80,169	51,767	36,823	89,157	32,161	43,636
Under 35 years	63,695	9,428	6,832	5,089	3,956	3,188	2,726	2,533	1,960	6,550	3,987	2,684	6,486	2,289	5,987
35-44 years	75,547	10,328	8,058	6,101	5,157	3,914	3,434	3,022	2,511	7,807	5,077	3,593	8,447	2,951	5,147
45-54 years	180,001	23,262	18,509	14,777	12,317	9,841	8,284	7,521	6,433	18,763	12,360	8,739	21,059	7,530	10,586
55-59 years	180,458	23,458	18,397	15,197	12,877	10,409	8,889	7,492	6,159	18,665	12,204	8,672	21,197	7,720	9,322
60-64 years	277,078	37,861	30,032	23,699	19,331	16,062	13,292	11,287	9,623	28,384	18,139	13,135	31,968	11,671	12,594
Men, Under 65 Years															
Under 35 years	441,616	63,114	48,784	37,966	30,982	24,639	20,764	17,879	14,972	44,446	28,396	19,980	48,192	17,278	24,324
Under 35 years	38,289	5,848	4,234	3,129	2,413	1,994	1,664	1,527	1,184	3,931	2,340	1,544	3,720	1,339	3,422
35-44 years	45,736	6,675	5,172	3,801	3,262	2,416	2,102	1,845	1,536	4,707	2,975	2,092	4,667	1,576	2,910
45-54 years	102,520	14,527	11,363	8,878	7,318	5,720	4,774	4,275	3,656	10,385	6,767	4,626	10,941	3,767	5,523
55-59 years	97,715	13,540	10,615	8,467	6,953	5,569	4,804	4,007	3,294	9,754	6,324	4,515	10,936	3,940	4,997
60-64 years	157,356	22,524	17,400	13,691	10,936	8,940	7,420	6,225	5,302	15,669	9,990	7,203	17,928	6,656	7,472
Women, Under 65 Years															
Under 35 years	335,163	41,243	33,044	26,897	22,556	18,775	15,861	13,976	11,714	35,723	23,371	16,843	40,965	14,883	19,312
Under 35 years	25,406	3,580	2,598	1,960	1,543	1,194	1,062	1,006	776	2,619	1,647	1,140	2,766	950	2,565
35-44 years	29,811	3,653	2,886	2,300	1,895	1,498	1,332	1,177	925	3,100	2,102	1,501	3,780	1,375	2,237
45-54 years	77,481	8,755	7,146	5,899	4,999	4,121	3,510	3,246	2,777	8,378	5,593	4,113	10,118	3,763	5,063
55-59 years	82,743	9,918	7,782	6,730	5,724	4,840	4,085	3,485	2,865	8,911	5,880	4,157	10,261	3,780	4,325
60-64 years	119,722	15,337	12,632	10,008	8,395	7,122	5,872	5,062	4,321	12,715	8,149	5,932	14,040	5,015	5,122
All Other Races															
Total, Under 65 Years	130,904	18,679	14,314	11,091	8,993	7,416	6,296	5,281	4,559	13,351	8,509	5,852	13,381	4,308	8,874
Under 35 years	12,560	1,908	1,322	981	739	628	524	454	361	1,121	759	484	1,175	397	1,707
Under 35 years	15,645	2,166	1,633	1,277	1,036	832	692	556	480	1,620	989	651	1,602	481	1,630
45-54 years	32,963	4,523	3,529	2,719	2,231	1,785	1,639	1,371	1,192	3,375	2,224	1,476	3,392	1,092	2,415
55-59 years	29,937	4,131	3,259	2,522	2,123	1,816	1,457	1,222	1,114	3,170	1,957	1,442	3,175	1,024	1,525
60-64 years	39,799	5,951	4,571	3,592	2,864	2,355	1,984	1,678	1,412	4,065	2,580	1,799	4,037	1,314	1,597
Men, Under 65 Years															
Under 35 years	73,076	11,032	8,269	6,342	5,072	4,182	3,540	2,916	2,443	7,213	4,597	3,123	7,217	2,317	4,813
Under 35 years	8,075	1,267	859	655	471	416	337	287	231	711	496	301	769	253	1,022
Under 35 years	10,138	1,496	1,089	900	698	582	459	355	308	1,071	622	401	966	279	912
35-44 years	18,490	2,782	2,158	1,622	1,288	1,027	952	768	619	1,837	1,196	775	1,712	535	1,219
45-54 years	45,584	6,226	4,746	3,529	2,864	2,355	1,984	1,678	1,412	4,065	2,580	1,799	4,037	1,314	1,597
55-59 years	15,393	2,256	1,746	1,323	1,115	923	747	600	562	1,512	989	718	1,602	515	785
60-64 years	20,980	3,231	2,417	1,842	1,500	1,234	1,045	906	723	2,082	1,294	928	2,168	735	875
Women, Under 65 Years															
Under 35 years	57,828	7,647	6,045	4,749	3,921	3,234	2,756	2,365	2,116	6,138	3,912	2,729	6,164	1,991	4,061
Under 35 years	4,485	641	463	326	268	212	187	167	130	410	263	183	406	144	685
35-44 years	5,507	670	544	373	338	250	233	201	172	549	367	250	636	202	718
45-54 years	14,473	1,741	1,371	1,097	943	758	687	603	573	1,538	1,028	701	1,680	557	1,196
55-59 years	14,544	1,875	1,513	1,199	1,008	893	710	622	552	1,658	968	724	1,573	509	740
60-64 years	18,819	2,720	2,154	1,750	1,364	1,121	939	772	689	1,983	1,286	871	1,869	579	722

TABLE 28

Distribution by Amounts Reimbursed for Disability Beneficiaries by Age, Race, and Sex
Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance

Age, Race, and Sex	Total Amount Reimbursed	Total Amount Reimbursed When Individual Reimbursement Ranged:												
		\$50- Less than \$50	\$50- 99	\$100- 199	\$200- 299	\$300- 399	\$400- 499	\$500- 999	\$1,000- 1,499	\$1,500- 1,999	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 3,999	\$4,000- 4,999	\$5,000- or more
All Persons														
Total, Under 65 Years	\$1,508,840	\$4,307	\$7,926	\$16,417	\$15,272	\$14,409	\$14,486	\$79,831	\$86,675	\$84,719	\$152,459	\$126,845	\$106,679	\$798,815
Under 35 years	178,453	370	625	1,362	1,453	1,301	1,239	6,439	6,229	6,145	11,043	9,120	7,985	125,142
35-44 years	170,170	427	777	1,624	1,665	1,533	1,518	8,079	8,580	8,152	14,481	11,674	9,995	101,665
45-54 years	358,051	969	1,821	3,651	3,654	3,598	3,539	19,122	20,511	19,756	35,845	29,552	24,770	191,073
55-59 years	327,474	980	1,871	3,858	3,457	3,249	3,302	18,310	20,256	19,611	35,877	29,895	24,981	161,727
60-64 years	474,697	1,561	2,834	5,722	5,044	4,739	4,686	27,682	31,099	31,055	55,212	46,504	38,949	219,210
Men, Under 65 Years														
Total, Under 65 Years	856,082	2,514	4,511	9,090	8,506	8,184	8,426	47,260	50,451	49,127	87,648	73,398	61,672	445,295
Under 35 years	105,415	228	384	841	896	790	738	3,951	3,792	3,733	6,971	5,626	5,018	72,447
35-44 years	99,839	272	487	1,001	1,039	954	962	5,142	5,260	4,874	8,484	6,917	6,181	58,266
45-54 years	195,018	580	1,074	2,162	2,038	2,051	2,072	11,283	11,853	11,152	19,975	16,741	13,591	100,446
55-59 years	177,891	550	1,003	2,010	1,801	1,717	1,845	10,360	11,223	10,836	19,803	16,432	13,768	86,543
60-64 years	277,917	883	1,564	3,076	2,732	2,672	2,807	16,525	18,323	18,532	32,414	27,682	23,114	127,593
Women, Under 65 Years														
Total, Under 65 Years	652,762	1,794	3,415	7,327	6,766	6,224	6,060	32,571	36,224	35,593	64,812	53,448	45,008	353,520
Under 35 years	73,036	141	241	522	557	511	501	2,487	2,436	2,412	4,072	3,494	2,968	52,694
35-44 years	70,331	155	289	623	625	579	556	2,937	3,321	3,278	5,998	4,757	3,814	43,399
45-54 years	163,034	389	747	1,689	1,616	1,536	1,467	7,840	8,656	8,604	15,870	12,812	11,179	90,627
55-59 years	149,581	431	867	1,848	1,656	1,532	1,457	7,949	9,033	8,775	16,074	13,563	11,213	75,183
60-64 years	196,779	677	1,270	2,646	2,312	2,066	2,079	11,357	12,776	12,524	22,798	18,822	15,835	91,617
White														
Total, Under 65 Years	1,233,665	3,590	6,633	13,722	12,789	12,162	12,326	68,170	73,851	72,150	129,457	107,639	90,625	630,551
Under 35 years	136,726	308	523	1,145	1,228	1,080	1,038	5,339	5,086	5,040	8,974	7,427	6,337	93,201
35-44 years	130,565	352	641	1,351	1,372	1,288	1,278	6,701	7,088	6,723	11,862	9,531	8,322	74,056
45-54 years	289,646	801	1,512	3,180	3,042	3,026	3,001	16,310	17,368	16,757	30,229	25,160	20,826	148,434
55-59 years	273,232	816	1,567	3,216	2,878	2,742	2,797	15,689	17,423	16,842	30,704	25,518	21,442	131,598
60-64 years	403,498	1,314	2,389	4,830	4,270	4,025	4,212	24,132	26,886	26,788	47,688	40,004	33,697	183,263
Men, Under 65 Years														
Total, Under 65 Years	696,927	2,100	3,770	7,591	7,131	6,922	7,183	40,297	42,728	41,646	73,742	61,660	51,630	350,327
Under 35 years	79,719	189	317	702	752	656	609	3,219	3,038	3,039	5,561	4,522	3,923	53,192
35-44 years	75,977	223	395	823	844	793	813	4,213	4,268	3,961	6,796	5,533	5,033	42,282
45-54 years	157,757	478	891	1,786	1,698	1,723	1,751	9,638	10,022	9,457	16,776	14,121	11,284	78,132
55-59 years	147,960	460	843	1,680	1,512	1,457	1,576	8,901	9,648	9,265	16,764	13,817	11,756	70,281
60-64 years	235,513	750	1,324	2,599	2,325	2,293	2,435	14,327	15,751	15,924	27,844	23,667	19,834	106,440
Women, Under 65 Years														
Total, Under 65 Years	536,741	1,490	2,863	6,131	5,659	5,240	5,143	27,873	31,123	30,504	55,716	45,980	38,795	280,224
Under 35 years	57,005	119	206	443	476	424	429	2,121	2,048	2,001	3,412	2,904	2,414	40,008
35-44 years	54,587	129	245	528	528	496	465	2,488	2,820	2,761	5,066	3,998	3,289	31,774
45-54 years	131,889	322	622	1,394	1,344	1,303	1,250	6,672	7,346	7,300	13,453	11,039	9,542	70,302
55-59 years	125,274	356	725	1,356	1,366	1,285	1,222	6,788	7,775	7,577	13,940	11,701	9,686	61,317
60-64 years	167,984	563	1,065	2,230	1,945	1,733	1,777	9,605	11,135	10,864	19,844	16,337	13,863	76,823
All Other Races														
Total, Under 65 Years	246,772	638	1,157	2,431	2,253	2,018	1,945	10,366	11,336	11,193	20,404	16,900	14,172	151,959
Under 35 years	37,655	59	95	207	212	210	191	1,044	1,087	1,047	1,966	1,582	1,549	28,406
35-44 years	38,022	72	129	261	284	233	234	1,326	1,420	1,372	2,535	2,060	1,612	26,484
45-54 years	63,955	155	288	625	570	517	499	2,600	2,903	2,789	5,200	4,069	3,679	40,061
55-59 years	48,774	147	272	583	525	456	455	2,321	2,504	2,464	4,571	3,958	3,079	27,439
60-64 years	58,365	205	373	754	662	603	566	3,076	3,422	3,521	6,132	5,230	4,253	29,568
Men, Under 65 Years														
Total, Under 65 Years	140,297	359	643	1,312	1,206	1,101	1,083	6,006	6,622	6,484	11,959	10,056	8,485	84,981
Under 35 years	23,604	38	63	133	135	127	123	701	721	670	1,340	1,045	1,063	17,445
35-44 years	22,971	47	88	172	190	154	145	894	940	878	1,635	1,329	1,105	15,394
45-54 years	34,435	92	168	340	310	297	288	1,479	1,643	1,525	2,893	2,367	2,095	20,918
55-59 years	26,196	77	138	288	247	222	233	1,230	1,350	1,352	2,560	2,216	1,724	14,579
60-64 years	33,092	105	186	380	323	301	294	1,702	1,987	2,059	3,532	3,081	2,497	16,645
Women, Under 65 Years														
Total, Under 65 Years	106,473	279	514	1,119	1,046	917	862	4,359	4,714	4,709	8,445	6,844	5,687	66,978
Under 35 years	14,052	21	32	75	76	83	68	343	365	378	626	538	486	10,961
35-44 years	15,049	24	41	89	94	79	89	432	480	494	900	731	506	11,090
45-54 years	29,521	63	120	286	260	220	211	1,120	1,260	1,264	2,308	1,682	1,584	19,143
55-59 years	22,580	70	134	296	278	234	222	1,091	1,174	1,112	2,011	1,743	1,355	12,860
60-64 years	25,272	100	187	374	338	302	271	1,373	1,436	1,462	2,600	2,150	1,756	12,923

TABLE 28-1
Distribution by Amounts Reimbursed for Disability Beneficiaries by Age, Race, and Sex
Hospital Insurance Only

Age, Race, and Sex	Total Amount Reimbursed	Total Amount Reimbursed When Individual Reimbursement Ranged:												
		Less than \$50	\$50-99	\$100-199	\$200-299	\$300-399	\$400-499	\$500-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-2,999	\$3,000-3,999	\$4,000-4,999	\$5,000- or more	
All Persons														
Total, Under 65 Years	\$987,054	\$191	\$771	\$3,787	\$6,901	\$9,452	\$11,415	\$72,264	\$77,680	\$73,659	\$129,659	\$103,296	\$83,659	\$414,320
Under 35 years	98,590	22	84	394	645	818	879	5,133	5,339	5,316	9,449	7,970	6,708	55,833
35-44 years	99,779	26	100	438	737	968	1,154	7,166	7,397	6,906	12,222	9,669	8,040	44,956
45-54 years	227,350	48	193	932	1,671	2,308	2,714	17,037	18,594	17,386	30,278	23,859	19,127	93,403
55-59 years	223,585	39	163	827	1,537	2,102	2,638	16,830	18,128	17,040	30,561	24,327	19,434	89,939
60-64 years	337,771	56	232	1,196	2,310	3,256	4,030	26,099	28,222	27,011	47,149	37,671	30,350	130,189
Men, Under 65 Years														
Total, Under 65 Years	\$70,391	131	520	2,440	4,286	5,853	7,009	42,930	45,658	43,254	75,567	60,243	48,404	234,096
Under 35 years	59,019	16	54	248	394	496	534	3,176	3,268	3,381	5,911	5,018	3,920	32,603
35-44 years	59,795	19	68	291	494	637	765	4,494	4,545	4,150	7,329	5,945	4,874	26,184
45-54 years	127,609	33	136	606	1,059	1,444	1,678	9,969	10,892	9,997	17,123	13,314	10,713	50,645
55-59 years	123,350	26	109	513	909	1,259	1,555	9,632	10,157	9,544	17,141	13,412	10,624	48,468
60-64 years	200,623	38	154	782	1,429	2,017	2,478	15,660	16,796	16,182	28,063	22,554	18,275	76,195
Women, Under 65 Years														
Total, Under 65 Years	\$416,666	60	252	1,347	2,615	3,600	4,406	29,334	32,022	30,405	54,092	43,054	35,255	180,224
Under 35 years	39,575	7	30	146	251	322	346	1,957	2,072	1,935	3,539	2,251	2,788	23,231
35-44 years	39,985	7	32	147	243	331	389	2,671	2,852	2,756	4,893	3,725	3,167	18,772
45-54 years	98,742	15	58	326	612	864	1,036	7,069	7,701	7,390	13,154	10,345	8,414	42,758
55-59 years	100,217	13	54	314	628	843	1,083	7,198	7,971	7,496	13,421	10,915	8,811	41,470
60-64 years	137,148	18	78	414	881	1,239	1,552	10,439	11,426	10,829	19,085	15,118	12,075	53,994
White														
Total, Under 65 Years	\$25,940	166	673	3,300	6,001	8,205	9,905	61,993	66,046	62,453	109,629	86,909	70,400	340,260
Under 35 years	78,458	19	69	328	539	673	737	4,210	4,348	4,312	7,593	6,375	5,411	43,844
35-44 years	80,244	23	88	375	622	821	982	5,957	6,011	5,618	9,937	7,813	6,532	35,465
45-54 years	189,223	41	170	814	1,461	2,018	2,354	14,563	15,746	14,543	25,543	19,858	16,024	76,108
55-59 years	188,992	35	142	731	1,348	1,831	2,291	14,559	15,565	14,608	25,960	20,550	16,540	74,812
60-64 years	289,022	49	204	1,051	2,030	2,863	3,541	22,705	24,375	23,372	40,575	32,334	25,893	110,030
Men, Under 65 Years														
Total, Under 65 Years	\$73,077	113	453	2,121	3,729	5,070	6,089	36,645	38,613	36,444	63,321	50,033	40,375	190,071
Under 35 years	46,072	13	44	205	328	403	447	2,563	2,625	2,719	4,643	3,926	3,156	24,995
35-44 years	47,137	16	60	248	417	536	644	3,683	3,646	3,291	5,829	4,755	3,864	20,148
45-54 years	105,724	28	120	528	930	1,263	1,455	8,504	9,261	8,355	14,343	10,991	8,934	41,012
55-59 years	103,586	23	94	453	802	1,095	1,354	8,130	8,655	8,128	14,473	11,231	8,937	40,031
60-64 years	170,556	33	136	686	1,252	1,772	2,188	13,584	14,426	13,951	24,028	19,131	15,484	63,885
Women, Under 65 Years														
Total, Under 65 Years	\$352,865	53	220	1,179	2,272	3,136	3,817	25,348	27,433	26,009	46,308	36,876	30,025	150,189
Under 35 years	32,386	6	25	123	211	270	290	1,646	1,723	1,593	2,946	2,449	2,255	18,849
35-44 years	33,104	6	28	127	206	284	337	2,274	2,366	2,327	4,107	3,057	2,668	18,317
45-54 years	83,500	13	50	286	532	754	900	6,058	6,485	6,188	11,200	8,847	7,091	35,096
55-59 years	85,408	12	48	278	546	736	937	6,250	6,910	6,480	11,508	9,319	7,603	34,781
60-64 years	118,465	16	68	365	778	1,091	1,352	9,121	9,949	9,420	16,547	13,204	10,408	46,146
All Other Races														
Total, Under 65 Years	\$43,445	22	86	423	789	1,093	1,330	9,003	10,362	9,901	17,852	14,421	11,768	66,395
Under 35 years	18,428	3	14	63	99	139	134	873	957	950	1,759	1,475	1,219	10,743
35-44 years	18,811	3	11	58	111	143	165	1,153	1,339	1,231	2,207	1,785	1,473	9,132
45-54 years	35,488	6	20	106	190	260	332	2,264	2,651	2,635	4,401	3,545	2,887	16,191
55-59 years	30,989	4	18	84	164	235	302	1,986	2,262	2,142	4,096	3,300	2,577	13,819
60-64 years	39,730	6	23	112	225	316	396	2,726	3,154	2,944	5,390	4,316	3,612	16,510
Men, Under 65 Years														
Total, Under 65 Years	\$84,795	15	57	271	473	663	782	5,348	6,113	5,868	10,667	8,735	6,955	38,848
Under 35 years	12,081	2	10	41	63	89	83	581	625	635	1,210	1,022	727	6,993
35-44 years	12,174	2	8	40	75	97	115	769	873	828	1,445	1,141	983	5,798
45-54 years	20,006	4	14	69	115	156	200	1,304	1,481	1,485	2,536	2,117	1,599	8,926
55-59 years	17,236	3	12	50	87	137	163	1,107	1,275	1,199	2,287	1,839	1,476	7,601
60-64 years	23,301	4	14	71	134	184	221	1,587	1,859	1,721	3,189	2,617	2,170	9,530
Women, Under 65 Years														
Total, Under 65 Years	\$58,650	7	29	152	316	430	548	3,655	4,249	4,033	7,185	5,686	4,813	27,547
Under 35 years	6,349	1	4	22	37	50	52	292	332	315	549	453	492	3,750
35-44 years	6,635	1	4	18	36	46	50	382	465	403	761	645	490	3,334
45-54 years	15,484	2	7	38	75	103	132	960	1,170	1,150	1,866	1,428	1,288	7,265
55-59 years	13,754	1	6	33	77	98	139	880	987	943	1,809	1,462	1,101	6,218
60-64 years	16,429	2	9	41	92	132	175	1,139	1,295	1,222	2,201	1,699	1,442	6,930

TABLE 28-2

Distribution by Amounts Reimbursed for Disability Beneficiaries by Age, Race, and Sex
Supplementary Medical Insurance Only

Age, Race, and Sex	Total Amount Reimbursed	Total Amount Reimbursed When Individual Reimbursement Ranged:													
		Less than \$25	\$25-\$49	\$50-\$74	\$75-\$99	\$100-\$124	\$125-\$149	\$150-\$174	\$175-\$199	\$200-\$299	\$300-\$399	\$400-\$499	\$500-\$999	\$1,000-\$1,499	\$1,500- or more
All Persons															
Total, Under 65 Years	\$521,786	\$1,544	\$3,632	\$4,795	\$5,529	\$5,797	\$5,989	\$6,122	\$5,944	\$23,339	\$21,268	\$19,397	\$73,055	\$45,060	\$300,315
Under 35 years	79,859	137	305	381	412	431	451	486	437	1,891	1,659	1,428	5,391	3,308	63,142
35-44 years	70,392	153	361	462	542	537	571	584	563	2,321	2,113	1,909	7,079	4,181	49,016
45-54 years	130,702	346	828	1,100	1,281	1,320	1,377	1,458	1,442	5,501	5,121	4,619	17,323	10,571	78,415
55-59 years	103,905	348	819	1,117	1,310	1,386	1,439	1,460	1,383	5,457	4,995	4,595	17,388	10,791	51,427
60-64 years	136,927	561	1,319	1,735	1,984	2,114	2,150	2,153	2,119	8,169	7,379	6,846	25,873	16,210	58,315
Men, Under 65 Years															
Total, Under 65 Years	285,690	928	2,161	2,808	3,199	3,303	3,406	3,446	3,329	12,962	11,690	10,563	39,660	24,367	163,868
Under 35 years	48,397	86	190	237	252	272	277	295	266	1,146	988	834	3,160	1,958	36,436
35-44 years	40,045	99	233	294	347	339	354	360	347	1,425	1,250	1,122	3,952	2,262	27,661
45-54 years	67,411	215	508	662	760	770	796	831	812	3,050	2,803	2,454	8,978	5,306	39,464
55-59 years	54,543	199	470	620	719	746	776	768	738	2,836	2,597	2,399	8,992	5,532	27,151
60-64 years	77,295	329	759	995	1,122	1,176	1,201	1,192	1,166	4,505	4,052	3,754	14,578	9,309	33,157
Women, Under 65 Years															
Total, Under 65 Years	236,093	616	1,471	1,987	2,330	2,494	2,582	2,676	2,614	10,377	9,577	8,834	33,395	20,693	136,447
Under 35 years	33,462	51	115	144	160	159	174	191	171	745	671	594	2,231	1,350	26,706
35-44 years	30,345	53	128	168	196	198	217	224	216	896	862	787	3,126	1,919	21,355
45-54 years	63,292	131	320	438	521	550	579	628	630	2,451	2,318	2,164	8,346	5,265	38,951
55-59 years	49,363	148	349	497	591	650	663	672	645	2,622	2,399	2,196	8,396	5,259	24,276
60-64 years	59,633	232	559	740	862	938	950	961	953	3,664	3,327	3,092	11,296	6,900	25,159
White															
Total, Under 65 Years	407,724	1,289	3,035	4,024	4,647	4,867	5,027	5,160	4,995	19,687	17,956	16,473	62,601	39,063	218,900
Under 35 years	58,268	113	253	316	344	357	375	409	387	1,601	1,378	1,201	4,531	2,789	44,234
35-44 years	50,319	125	298	379	448	439	472	468	470	1,912	1,757	1,605	5,932	3,580	32,413
45-54 years	100,421	286	686	917	1,071	1,104	1,136	1,218	1,203	4,609	4,289	3,911	14,760	9,148	56,063
55-59 years	84,239	292	684	943	1,102	1,167	1,220	1,214	1,152	4,589	4,237	3,880	14,911	9,380	39,468
60-64 years	114,475	472	1,114	1,470	1,682	1,799	1,823	1,829	1,802	6,976	6,296	5,877	22,446	14,166	46,723
Men, Under 65 Years															
Total, Under 65 Years	223,847	775	1,808	2,353	2,685	2,761	2,851	2,897	2,802	10,912	9,840	8,944	33,805	20,971	120,443
Under 35 years	33,648	70	157	194	210	223	229	247	221	961	807	692	2,600	1,629	25,406
35-44 years	28,638	81	191	236	283	271	289	299	288	1,155	1,027	934	3,263	1,911	18,610
45-54 years	52,034	177	421	550	636	642	655	692	684	2,549	2,343	2,070	7,655	4,571	28,389
55-59 years	44,372	168	394	524	605	624	660	649	616	2,396	2,194	2,024	7,689	4,790	21,039
60-64 years	64,956	279	646	849	952	1,001	1,018	1,009	993	3,850	3,469	3,224	12,598	8,071	26,997
Women, Under 65 Years															
Total, Under 65 Years	183,875	513	1,227	1,671	1,961	2,105	2,176	2,263	2,193	8,775	8,116	7,529	28,796	18,092	98,458
Under 35 years	24,620	43	96	122	134	134	146	163	145	640	571	510	1,930	1,160	18,826
35-44 years	21,483	45	107	143	165	168	183	190	183	757	730	671	2,669	1,669	13,803
45-54 years	48,390	109	266	366	435	462	482	526	520	2,060	1,946	1,840	7,126	4,578	27,674
55-59 years	39,868	124	290	419	498	543	560	565	536	2,193	2,042	1,856	7,223	4,590	18,429
60-64 years	49,520	193	468	621	730	798	805	820	809	3,126	2,827	2,653	9,849	6,095	19,726
All Other Races															
Total, Under 65 Years	103,325	227	530	689	783	831	864	856	853	3,279	2,953	2,617	9,298	5,221	74,324
Under 35 years	19,226	23	49	61	64	70	72	73	67	275	265	217	821	484	16,685
35-44 years	19,212	26	60	79	90	93	95	90	90	398	343	291	1,102	583	15,872
45-54 years	28,469	55	131	170	195	200	225	222	223	830	770	662	2,364	1,322	21,100
55-59 years	17,787	50	120	157	185	204	200	198	209	780	679	644	2,211	1,239	10,911
60-64 years	18,633	73	169	223	249	264	272	272	264	997	896	804	2,801	1,593	9,756
Men, Under 65 Years															
Total, Under 65 Years	55,501	133	305	394	442	468	486	473	457	1,773	1,595	1,398	5,010	2,808	39,759
Under 35 years	11,523	15	32	41	41	47	46	46	41	175	173	135	537	310	9,882
35-44 years	10,798	18	40	56	61	65	63	58	58	262	215	179	663	339	8,721
45-54 years	14,431	34	80	101	113	115	130	125	116	452	414	346	1,191	649	10,563
55-59 years	8,960	27	65	82	97	103	102	97	105	373	344	321	1,155	625	5,504
60-64 years	9,790	40	89	114	130	138	143	147	135	511	449	415	1,504	885	5,090
Women, Under 65 Years															
Total, Under 65 Years	47,826	94	225	295	342	363	378	384	396	1,506	1,358	1,219	4,288	2,413	34,565
Under 35 years	7,704	8	17	21	23	24	26	27	24	100	92	81	284	174	6,803
35-44 years	8,414	8	20	23	30	28	32	32	32	135	128	112	439	244	7,151
45-54 years	14,038	21	51	68	82	85	94	98	107	378	356	314	1,173	673	10,538
55-59 years	8,826	23	56	74	88	101	97	101	103	407	335	323	1,096	614	5,408
60-64 years	8,845	34	80	109	119	126	129	126	129	486	447	390	1,296	708	4,656

Health Care Financing Program Statistics

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services

Richard R. Schweiker, Secretary

Health Care Financing Administration

Paul R. Willging, Acting Administrator

**Office of Research, Demonstrations, and
Statistics**

James M. Kaple, Acting Director

*Jean LeMasurier, Director, Program Planning
and Support*

*Karen Pelham O'Steen, Research Publications
Coordinator*

Donna L. Eskow, Writer-editor

Carol J. Pianalto, Writer-editor

Alice L. Young, Writer-editor

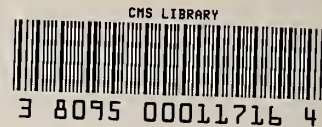
Cynthia Dingle, Editorial Assistant

Send changes of address or requests for this publication to:
ORDS Publications, Rm 1E9 Oak Meadows Building, 6340 Security Blvd., Baltimore, MD 21235.

DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES
HEALTH CARE FINANCING ADMINISTRATION
BALTIMORE, MARYLAND 21235

OFFICIAL BUSINESS
PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE, \$300

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF H.H.S.
HHS-397



U.S. Department of
Health and Human Services
Health Care Financing Administration
HHS Publication
HCFA Pub. No. 03084 March 1981